# CALCULUS OF ARCHIMEDEAN RANKIN-SELBERG INTEGRALS WITH RECURRENCE RELATIONS 

TAKU ISHII AND TADASHI MIYAZAKI


#### Abstract

Let $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ be positive integers such that $n-n^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$. Let $F$ be either $\mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{C}$. Let $K_{n}$ and $K_{n^{\prime}}$ be maximal compact subgroups of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$ and $\mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$, respectively. We give the explicit descriptions of archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals at the minimal $K_{n^{-}}$and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types for pairs of principal series representations of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$ and $\mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$, using their recurrence relations. Our results for $F=\mathbb{C}$ can be applied to the arithmetic study of critical values of automorphic $L$-functions.


## 1. Introduction

The theory of automorphic $L$-functions via integral representations has its origin in the work of Hecke [8 for GL(2), and the works of Rankin [23, Selberg 24 for $\mathrm{GL}(2) \times \mathrm{GL}(2)$. As a direct outgrowth of their works, the theory of Rankin-Selberg integrals for $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}\right)$ was developed by Jacquet, Piatetski-Shapiro, and Shalika [13]. Our interest here is the archimedean local theory of their RankinSelberg integrals.

Let $F$ be either $\mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{C}$. We fix a maximal compact subgroup $K_{n}$ of $\operatorname{GL}(n, F)$. Let $\Pi$ and $\Pi^{\prime}$ be irreducible generic Casselman-Wallach representations of GL $(n, F)$ and GL $\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$, respectively. We denote by $L\left(s, \Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}\right)$ the archimedean $L$-factor for $\Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}$. The theory of archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for $\Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}$ was developed by Jacquet and Shalika. In [16], they showed that any archimedean Rankin-Selberg integral for $\Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}$ is extended to $\mathbb{C}$ as a holomorphic multiple of $L\left(s, \Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}\right)$, is bounded at infinity in vertical strips, and satisfies the local functional equation. In [15], Jacquet refined the proofs of the above results, and showed further that $L\left(s, \Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}\right)$ can be expressed as a linear combination of archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for $\Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}$ if $n-n^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$. Their results are sufficient for the proofs of important analytic properties of automorphic $L$-functions such as the analytic continuations, the functional equations and the converse theorems. However, in the studies of arithmetic properties of automorphic $L$-functions, the precise knowledge of archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals at the special $K_{n}$ - and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types is required. For example, Sun's nonvanishing result [28] at the minimal $K_{n}$ - and $K_{n-1}$-types is vital to the arithmetic study of critical values of automorphic $L$-functions for $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n-1)$ by the cohomological method. The goal of this paper is to give explicit descriptions of archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals at the

[^0]minimal $K_{n^{-}}$and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types for pairs of principal series representations of GL $(n, F)$ and GL $\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$ with $n-n^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$. We generalize Stade's results [26, [27] (see 11] for a simplified proof) for the spherical case to general case.

Let us explain our main result for the $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n-1)$-case. Assume that $\Pi$ and $\Pi^{\prime}$ are irreducible principal series representations of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$ and $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, F)$, respectively. Let $\psi$ be the standard additive character of $F$. We regard GL $(n-1, F)$ as a subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$ via the embedding

$$
\iota_{n}: \mathrm{GL}(n-1, F) \ni g \mapsto\left(\begin{array}{ll}
g & \\
& 1
\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}(n, F) .
$$

For $W \in \mathcal{W}(\Pi, \psi)$ and $W^{\prime} \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi^{\prime}, \psi^{-1}\right)$, we define the archimedean RankinSelberg integral $Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right)$ by

$$
Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right)=\int_{N_{n-1} \backslash \operatorname{GL}(n-1, F)} W\left(\iota_{n}(g)\right) W^{\prime}(g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s-1 / 2} d g \quad(\operatorname{Re}(s) \gg 0)
$$

where $\mathcal{W}(\Pi, \psi), \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi^{\prime}, \psi^{-1}\right)$ are the Whittaker models of $\Pi$, $\Pi^{\prime}$, respectively, $N_{n-1}$ is the upper triangular unipotent subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, F)$, and $|\cdot|_{F}$ is the usual norm on $F$. Let $\left(\tau_{\min }, V_{\min }\right)$ be the minimal $K_{n}$-type of $\Pi$, and we fix a $K_{n}$ embedding $\mathbf{W}: V_{\min } \rightarrow \mathcal{W}(\Pi, \psi)$. Let $\left(\tau_{\min }^{\prime}, V_{\min }^{\prime}\right)$ be the minimal $K_{n-1}$-type of $\Pi^{\prime}$, and we fix a $K_{n-1}$-embedding $\mathbf{W}^{\prime}: V_{\min }^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi^{\prime}, \psi^{-1}\right)$. Here we give $\mathbf{W}$ and $\mathbf{W}^{\prime}$ concretely by the Jacquet integrals (cf. §2.4). We note that

$$
V_{\min } \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\min }^{\prime} \ni v \otimes v^{\prime} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathbf{W}(v), \mathbf{W}^{\prime}\left(v^{\prime}\right)\right) \in \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\min } \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\text {min }}^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$, where $\mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}=\mathbb{C}$ is the trivial $K_{n-1}$-module. In the first main theorem (Theorem 2.7), we give the explicit description of this $K_{n-1}$-homomorphism. More precisely, under the assumption $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\min } \otimes \mathbb{C} V_{\text {min }}^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right) \neq\{0\}$, we show the equality

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z\left(s, \mathbf{W}(v), \mathbf{W}^{\prime}\left(v^{\prime}\right)\right)=L\left(s, \Pi \times \Pi^{\prime}\right) \Psi\left(v \otimes v^{\prime}\right) \quad\left(v \in V_{\min }, v^{\prime} \in V_{\min }^{\prime}\right) \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some nonzero $\Psi \in \operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\min } \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\text {min }}^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ independent of $s$, and describe $\Psi$ explicitly in terms of Gelfand-Tsetlin type bases of $V_{\min }$ and $V_{\min }^{\prime}$. Here we remark that the integrals $Z\left(s, \mathbf{W}(v), \mathbf{W}^{\prime}\left(v^{\prime}\right)\right)\left(v \in V_{\min }, v^{\prime} \in V_{\min }^{\prime}\right)$ vanish if $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\min } \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\text {min }}^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)=\{0\}$. In the second main theorem (Theorem 2.14), we give a similar description for the GL $(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n)$-case. Since the statement of Theorem 2.14 is slightly complicated, we leave it to $\S 2$.

We introduce some applications of our results (Theorems 2.7and 2.14) for $F=\mathbb{C}$. In the arithmetic study of critical values of automorphic $L$-functions for GL $(n) \times$ $\mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}\right)$ with $n-n^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$ by the cohomological method, the archimedean RankinSelberg integrals at the minimal $K_{n^{-}}$and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types play important roles, and the hypothesis of the nonvanishing of them at critical points is called the nonvanishing hypothesis for $\operatorname{GL}(n, F) \times \operatorname{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$. It is known that a local component at the complex place of irreducible regular algebraic cuspidal automorphic representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n)$ is a cohomological principal series representation (cf. [22, Proposition 2.14]). Hence, Theorem 2.7 gives another proof of the nonvanishing hypothesis for $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) \times \mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$ at all critical points, which were originally proved by Sun [28] and were used in Grobner-Harris [7] and Raghuram [22]. In [3], Dong and Xue proved the nonvanishing hypothesis for $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ at the central critical point, and they indicate that it is hard to generalize their result to all critical points by the technique of the translation functor. Theorem 2.14 proves the nonvanishing
hypothesis for $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) \times \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ at all critical points, and allows us to improve the archimedean part of Grenié's theorem [6, Theorem 2] into more explicit form (cf. Remark 2.17). We expect that our explicit results will be applied to deeper study of special values of automorphic $L$-functions.

There are some related results to be mentioned here. In the cases of $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times$ $\mathrm{GL}(n-1)$ and $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n)$, we expect that the archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for appropriate Whittaker functions are equal to the associated $L$-factors. This expectation was proved by Jacquet-Langlands [12] and Popa [21 for the $\mathrm{GL}(2) \times \mathrm{GL}(1)$-case; by Jacquet [14], Zhang [33] and the second author [20] for the GL $(2) \times \mathrm{GL}(2)$-case; by Hirano and the authors 9 for the GL $(3) \times \mathrm{GL}(2)$-case. The results of this paper, that is, the formula (1.1) and the analogous formula for $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n)$ in Theorem 2.14 can be regarded as additional evidences of this expectation for the higher rank cases. On the other hand, it is somewhat widely believed that these results will not extend to the case of $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}\right)$ with $n-n^{\prime} \geq 2$ (cf. [2, Lecture 8, §4]).

Let us briefly explain the idea of the proofs of our main theorems. The key ingredients are two kinds of special sections for a principal series representation $\Pi$ of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$. One is the Godement section, which is defined by Jacquet [15] as an integral transform of the standard section for some principal series representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, F)$. It gives a recursive integral representation of a Whittaker function for $\Pi$. The other is defined as an integral transform of the standard section for the same representation $\Pi$ of $\operatorname{GL}(n, F)$. It gives an integral representation of a Whittaker function for $\Pi$, which is related to the local theta correspondence in Watanabe [32, §2]. Using two kinds of the special sections, we construct the recurrence relations of the archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for pairs of principal series representations of $\mathrm{GL}(n, F)$ and $\mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, F\right)$ with $n-n^{\prime} \in\{0,1\}$. Based on the representation theory of $K_{n}$, we write down these recurrence relations at the minimal $K_{n^{-}}$and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types, explicitly, and prove the main theorems by induction. Here we remark that the explicit recurrence relations for the spherical case coincide with those in [11], which follow from explicit formulas of the radial parts of spherical Whittaker functions in [10.

This paper consists of five sections together with two appendices. In $\S_{2}$ we introduce basic notation and state the main theorems. In 93 , we define two kinds of the special sections and give the recurrence relations of the archimedean RankinSelberg integrals. $\mathbb{4} 4$ is devoted to some preliminary results on the theory of finite dimensional representations of $K_{n}$ and $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. In $\mathbb{\$ 5}$, we prove the main theorems using the results in $\$ 3$ and $\mathbb{4}$. In Appendix A, we generalize the explicit formulas of the radial parts of Whittaker functions in [10] using the Godement section. In Appendix B we give a list of symbols, because this paper contains a lot of notation and symbols.

## 2. Main results

In this section, we introduce basic notation and our main results. We describe each object explicitly as possible, although not all of them are necessary to state our main theorems. The authors believe that they are of interest and useful for further studies.
2.1. Notation. We denote by $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Q}, \mathbb{R}$ and $\mathbb{C}$ the ring of rational integers, the rational number field, the real number field and the complex number field, respectively. Let $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}$be the multiplicative group of positive real numbers. Let $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ be the set of non-negative integers. The real part, the imaginary part and the complex conjugate of a complex number $z$ are denoted by $\operatorname{Re}(z), \operatorname{Im}(z)$ and $\bar{z}$, respectively.

Throughout this paper, $F$ denotes the archimedean local field, that is, $F$ is either $\mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{C}$. It is convenient to define the constant $\mathrm{c}_{F}$ by $\mathrm{c}_{\mathbb{R}}=1$ and $\mathrm{c}_{\mathbb{C}}=2$. We define additive characters $\psi_{t}: F \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{\times}(t \in F)$ and a norm $|\cdot|_{F}$ on $F$ by

$$
\psi_{t}(z)=\exp \left(\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \sqrt{-1}(t z+\overline{t z})\right)= \begin{cases}\exp (2 \pi \sqrt{-1} t z) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R} \\ \exp (2 \pi \sqrt{-1}(t z+\overline{t z})) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{C}\end{cases}
$$

and $|z|_{F}=|z|^{c_{F}}$ for $z \in F$, where $|\cdot|$ is the ordinary absolute value. When $t=\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$, we call $\psi_{\varepsilon}$ the standard character of $F$. We identify the additive group $F$ with its dual group via the isomorphism $t \mapsto \psi_{t}$, and denote by $d_{F} z$ the self-dual additive Haar measure on $F$, that is, $d_{\mathbb{R}} z=d z$ is the ordinary Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{R}$ and $d_{\mathbb{C}} z=2 d x d y(z=x+\sqrt{-1} y)$ is twice the ordinary Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{C} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2}$. For $m \in \mathbb{Z}$, we define a meromorphic function $\Gamma_{F}(s ; m)$ of $s$ in $\mathbb{C}$ by

$$
\Gamma_{F}(s ; m)=\mathrm{c}_{F}\left(\pi \mathrm{c}_{F}\right)^{-\left(s c_{F}+m\right) / 2} \Gamma\left(\frac{s c_{F}+m}{2}\right)= \begin{cases}\Gamma_{\mathbb{R}}(s+m) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R}, \\ \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}(s+m / 2) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{C},\end{cases}
$$

where $\Gamma_{\mathbb{R}}(s)=\pi^{-s / 2} \Gamma(s / 2), \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}(s)=2(2 \pi)^{-s} \Gamma(s)$ and $\Gamma(s)$ is the usual Gamma function.

Throughout this paper, $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ are positive integers. The space of $n \times n^{\prime}$ matrices over $F$ is denoted by $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. When $n^{\prime}=n$, we denote $\mathrm{M}_{n, n}(F)$ simply by $\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)$. We denote by $d_{F} z$ the measure on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$ defined by

$$
d_{F} z=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{n^{\prime}} d_{F} z_{i, j} \quad\left(z=\left(z_{i, j}\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)
$$

Let $O_{n, n^{\prime}}$ be the zero matrix in $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. Let $1_{n}$ be the unit matrix in $\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)$. Let $e_{n}=\left(O_{1, n-1}, 1\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)$. When $n=1$, we understand $e_{1}=1$.
2.2. Groups and the invariant measures. Let $G_{n}$ be the general linear group GL $(n, F)$ of degree $n$ over $F$. We fix a maximal compact subgroup $K_{n}$ of $G_{n}$ by

$$
K_{n}= \begin{cases}\mathrm{O}(n) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R}, \\ \mathrm{U}(n) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{C},\end{cases}
$$

where $\mathrm{O}(n)$ and $\mathrm{U}(n)$ are the orthogonal group and the unitary group of degree $n$, respectively. Let $N_{n}$ and $U_{n}$ be the groups of upper and lower triangular unipotent matrices in $G_{n}$, respectively, that is,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N_{n}=\left\{x=\left(x_{i, j}\right) \in G_{n} \mid x_{i, j}=0(1 \leq j<i \leq n), \quad x_{k, k}=1(1 \leq k \leq n)\right\} \\
& U_{n}=\left\{u=\left(u_{i, j}\right) \in G_{n} \mid u_{i, j}=0(1 \leq i<j \leq n), \quad u_{k, k}=1(1 \leq k \leq n)\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

We define subgroups $M_{n}$ and $A_{n}$ of $G_{n}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{n}=\left\{m=\operatorname{diag}\left(m_{1}, m_{2}, \cdots, m_{n}\right) \mid m_{i} \in G_{1}=F^{\times} \quad(1 \leq i \leq n)\right\}, \\
& A_{n}=\left\{a=\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \cdots, a_{n}\right) \mid a_{i} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times} \quad(1 \leq i \leq n)\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $Z_{n}$ be the center of $G_{n}$. Then we have $Z_{n}=\left\{t 1_{n} \mid t \in G_{1}=F^{\times}\right\}$. We denote by $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ the space of ( $\mathbb{C}$-valued) smooth functions on $G_{n}$. We regard $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ as a $G_{n}$-module via the right translation

$$
(R(g) f)(h)=f(h g) \quad\left(g, h \in G_{n}, f \in C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)\right)
$$

Let $d k, d x, d u$ and $d a$ be the Haar measures on $K_{n}, N_{n}, U_{n}$ and $A_{n}$, respectively. In this paper, we normalize these Haar measures by

$$
\int_{K_{n}} d k=1, \quad d x=\prod_{1 \leq i<j \leq n} d_{F} x_{i, j}, \quad d u=\prod_{1 \leq j<i \leq n} d_{F} u_{i, j}, \quad d a=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d a_{i}}{a_{i}}
$$

with $x=\left(x_{i, j}\right) \in N_{n}, u=\left(u_{i, j}\right) \in U_{n}$ and $a=\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \cdots, a_{n}\right) \in A_{n}$. When $n=1$, we understand $N_{1}=U_{1}=\{1\}$ and

$$
\int_{N_{1}} f(x) d x=\int_{U_{1}} f(u) d u=f(1)
$$

for a function $f$ on $\{1\}$. We normalize the Haar measure $d g$ on $G_{n}$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G_{n}} f(g) d g=\int_{K_{n}} \int_{U_{n}} \int_{A_{n}} f(a u k) d a d u d k=\int_{A_{n}} \int_{U_{n}} \int_{K_{n}} f(k u a) d k d u d a \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any integrable function $f$ on $G_{n}$. We normalize the Haar measure $d h$ on $Z_{n}$ so that

$$
\int_{Z_{n}} f(h) d h=\int_{G_{1}} f\left(g 1_{n}\right) d g
$$

for any integrable function $f$ on $Z_{n}$, where $d g$ is the Haar measure on $G_{1}$ normalized by (2.1). We normalize the right $G_{n}$-invariant measure $d g$ on $N_{n} \backslash G_{n}$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G_{n}} f(g) d g=\int_{N_{n} \backslash G_{n}}\left(\int_{N_{n}} f(x g) d x\right) d g \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any integrable function $f$ on $G_{n}$. We normalize the right $G_{n}$-invariant measure $d g$ on $Z_{n} N_{n} \backslash G_{n}$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{N_{n} \backslash G_{n}} f(g) d g=\int_{Z_{n} N_{n} \backslash G_{n}}\left(\int_{Z_{n}} f(h g) d h\right) d g \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any integrable function $f$ on $N_{n} \backslash G_{n}$.
2.3. Principal series representations of $G_{n}$. Following Jacquet [15], we will define principal series representations of $G_{n}$ as representations induced from characters of the lower triangular Borel subgroup $U_{n} M_{n}$ of $G_{n}$ in this paper.

Let $d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and $\nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. For $l \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $t \in F^{\times}$, we set $\chi_{l}(t)=(t /|t|)^{l}$. We define characters $\chi_{d}$ and $\eta_{\nu}$ of $M_{n}$ by

$$
\chi_{d}(m)=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \chi_{d_{i}}\left(m_{i}\right)=\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(\frac{m_{i}}{\left|m_{i}\right|}\right)^{d_{i}}, \quad \eta_{\nu}(m)=\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left|m_{i}\right|_{F}^{\nu_{i}}=\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left|m_{i}\right|^{\nu_{i} c_{F}}
$$

for $m=\operatorname{diag}\left(m_{1}, m_{2}, \cdots, m_{n}\right) \in M_{n}$. Let $\rho_{n}=\left(\rho_{n, 1}, \rho_{n, 2}, \cdots, \rho_{n, n}\right) \in \mathbb{Q}^{n}$ with

$$
\rho_{n, i}=\frac{n+1}{2}-i \quad(1 \leq i \leq n)
$$

Let $I(d, \nu)$ be the subspace of $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ consisting of all functions $f$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(u m g)=\chi_{d}(m) \eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(m) f(g) \quad\left(u \in U_{n}, m \in M_{n}, g \in G_{n}\right) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

on which $G_{n}$ acts by the right translation $\Pi_{d, \nu}=R$. We equip $I(d, \nu)$ with the usual Fréchet topology. We call $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ a (smooth) principal series representation of $G_{n}$. We denote by $I(d, \nu)_{K_{n}}$ the subspace of $I(d, \nu)$ consisting of all $K_{n}$-finite vectors. When $F=\mathbb{R}$, we note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{d+l}=\chi_{d}, \quad I(d+l, \nu)=I(d, \nu) \quad\left(l \in 2 \mathbb{Z}^{n}\right) \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $I(d, \nu)$ is irreducible, for any element $\sigma$ of the symmetric group $\mathfrak{S}_{n}$ of degree $n$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
I(d, \nu) \simeq I\left(\left(d_{\sigma(1)}, d_{\sigma(2)}, \cdots, d_{\sigma(n)}\right),\left(\nu_{\sigma(1)}, \nu_{\sigma(2)}, \cdots, \nu_{\sigma(n)}\right)\right) \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

as representations of $G_{n}$ (cf. [25, Corollary 2.8]).
Let $I(d)$ be the space of smooth functions $f$ on $K_{n}$ satisfying

$$
f(m k)=\chi_{d}(m) f(k) \quad\left(m \in M_{n} \cap K_{n}, k \in K_{n}\right),
$$

and we equip this space with the usual Fréchet topology. Because of $G_{n}=U_{n} A_{n} K_{n}$ and (2.4), we can identify the space $I(d, \nu)$ with $I(d)$ via the restriction map $\left.I(d, \nu) \ni f \mapsto f\right|_{K_{n}} \in I(d)$ to $K_{n}$. The inverse map $I(d) \ni f \mapsto f_{\nu} \in I(d, \nu)$ of the restriction map is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\nu}(u a k)=\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(a) f(k) \quad\left(u \in U_{n}, a \in A_{n}, k \in K_{n}\right) \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We regard $I(d)$ as a $G_{n}$-module via this identification, and we denote the action of $G_{n}$ on $I(d)$ corresponding to $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ by $\Pi_{\nu}$, that is,

$$
\left(\Pi_{\nu}(g) f\right)(k)=f_{\nu}(k g) \quad\left(g \in G_{n}, k \in K_{n}, f \in I(d)\right)
$$

Here we note that $\left.\Pi_{\nu}\right|_{K_{n}}$ is the right translation and does not depend on $\nu$. We denote by $I(d)_{K_{n}}$ the subspace of $I(d)$ consisting of all $K_{n}$-finite vectors. For $f \in I(d)$, we call the map $\mathbb{C}^{n} \ni \nu \mapsto f_{\nu} \in C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ defined by (2.7) the standard section corresponding to $f$.
Remark 2.1. For the study of automorphic forms such as the Eisenstein series, it is convenient to realize principal series representations of $G_{n}$ as representations $\left(\Pi_{B_{n}, d, \nu}, I_{B_{n}}(d, \nu)\right)$ induced from characters of the upper triangular Borel subgroup $B_{n}=N_{n} M_{n}$, that is, $I_{B_{n}}(d, \nu)$ is the subspace of $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ consisting of all functions $f$ such that

$$
f(x m g)=\chi_{d}(m) \eta_{\nu+\rho_{n}}(m) f(g) \quad\left(x \in N_{n}, m \in M_{n}, g \in G_{n}\right)
$$

and the action $\Pi_{B_{n}, d, \nu}$ of $G_{n}$ is the right translation $R$. The results in this paper can be translated into this realization via the $G_{n}$-isomorphism

$$
I_{B_{n}}(d, \nu) \ni f \mapsto f^{w_{n}} \in I\left(\left(d_{n}, d_{n-1}, \cdots, d_{1}\right),\left(\nu_{n}, \nu_{n-1}, \cdots, \nu_{1}\right)\right)
$$

with $f^{w_{n}}(g)=f\left(w_{n} g\right) \quad\left(g \in G_{n}\right)$. Here $w_{n}$ is the anti-diagonal matrix of size $n$ with 1 at all anti-diagonal entries.
2.4. Whittaker functions. Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$, and let $\psi_{\varepsilon}$ be the standard character of $F$ defined in 82.1 Let $\psi_{\varepsilon, n}$ be a character of $N_{n}$ defined by

$$
\psi_{\varepsilon, n}(x)=\psi_{\varepsilon}\left(x_{1,2}+x_{2,3}+\cdots+x_{n-1, n}\right) \quad\left(x=\left(x_{i, j}\right) \in N_{n}\right)
$$

When $n=1$, we understand that $\psi_{\varepsilon, 1}$ is the trivial character of $N_{1}=\{1\}$.
Let $d \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and $\nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. A $\psi_{\varepsilon}$-form on $I(d, \nu)$ is a continuous $\mathbb{C}$-linear form $\mathcal{T}: I(d, \nu) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ satisfying

$$
\mathcal{T}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}(x) f\right)=\psi_{\varepsilon, n}(x) \mathcal{T}(f) \quad\left(x \in N_{n}, f \in I(d, \nu)\right)
$$

Kostant [19] shows that the space of $\psi_{\varepsilon}$-forms on $I(d, \nu)$ is one dimensional. Let us recall the construction of nonzero $\psi_{\varepsilon}$-forms on principal series representations of $G_{n}$, which are called the Jacquet integrals. If $\nu$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Re}\left(\nu_{i+1}-\nu_{i}\right)>0 \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
(1 \leq i \leq n-1)
$$

we define the Jacquet integral $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}: I(d, \nu) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ by the integral

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\mathcal{E}}(f)=\int_{N_{n}} f(x) \psi_{-\varepsilon, n}(x) d x \quad(f \in I(d, \nu))
$$

which converges absolutely (see [30, Theorem 15.4.1]). When $n=1$, we understand $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}(f)=f(1)(f \in I(d, \nu))$. For $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ satisfying (2.8), we set $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}(f)=\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)$ $(f \in I(d))$, where $f_{\nu}$ is the standard section corresponding to $f$. By 30, Theorem 15.4.1], we know that $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}(f)$ has the holomorphic continuation to whole $\nu \in$ $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ for every $f \in I(d)$, and $\mathbb{C}^{n} \times I(d) \ni(\nu, f) \mapsto \mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}(f) \in \mathbb{C}$ is continuous. Furthermore, this extends $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}$ to all $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ as a nonzero continuous $\mathbb{C}$-linear form on $I(d)$ satisfying

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}\left(\Pi_{\nu}(x) f\right)=\psi_{\varepsilon, n}(x) \mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}(f) \quad\left(x \in N_{n}, f \in I(d)\right)
$$

We extend the Jacquet integral $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}: I(d, \nu) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ to whole $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ by

$$
\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}(f)=\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}\left(\left.f\right|_{K_{n}}\right) \quad(f \in I(d, \nu))
$$

which is a nonzero $\psi_{\varepsilon}$-form on $I(d, \nu)$. We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f)(g)=\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}(g) f\right) \quad\left(f \in I(d, \nu), g \in G_{n}\right) \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $f \in I(d, \nu), \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f)$ is called a Whittaker function for $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$, and satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f)(x g)=\psi_{\varepsilon, n}(x) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f)(g) \quad\left(x \in N_{n}, g \in G_{n}\right) \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

We note that $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)(g)=\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}\left(\Pi_{\nu}(g) f\right)$ is an entire function of $\nu$ for $g \in G_{n}$ and the standard section $f_{\nu}$ corresponding to $f \in I(d)_{K_{n}}$. Let

$$
\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f) \mid f \in I(d, \nu)\right\} .
$$

When $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is irreducible, this is a Whittaker model of $\Pi_{d, \nu}$.
Remark 2.2. We give some remark for the topology on $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$. Let $\mathcal{U}\left(\mathfrak{g}_{n \mathbb{C}}\right)$ be the universal enveloping algebra of the complexification $\mathfrak{g}_{n \mathbb{C}}=\mathfrak{g l}(n, F) \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$ of the associated Lie algebra of $G_{n}$. Let $l>0$, and let $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$ be a subspace of $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ consisting of all functions $W$ such that $\mathcal{Q}_{l, X}(W)<\infty\left(X \in \mathcal{U}\left(\mathfrak{g}_{n} \mathbb{C}\right)\right)$, where

$$
\mathcal{Q}_{l, X}(W)=\sup _{g \in G_{n}}\|g\|^{-l}|(R(X) W)(g)|, \quad\|g\|=\operatorname{Tr}\left(g^{t} \bar{g}\right)+\operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(g^{-1}\right)^{t}\left(\overline{g^{-1}}\right)\right)
$$

We endow $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$ with the topology induced by the seminorms $\mathcal{Q}_{l, X}\left(X \in \mathcal{U}\left(\mathfrak{g}_{n} \mathbb{C}\right)\right)$. In [31, §2.7], it is proved that $\left(R, \mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)\right)$ is a smooth Fréchet representation of $G_{n}$ of moderate growth. Assume that $l$ is sufficiently large. Then $f \mapsto \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}(f)$ defines a continuous $G_{n}$-homomorphism from $I(d, \nu)$ to $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$ by [15, Proposition 3.2], and $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ is its image. Applying Casselman-Wallach's theorem 30, Theorem 11.6.7 (2)] to the continuous $G_{n}$-homomorphism $f \mapsto \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}(f)$ from $I(d, \nu)$ to the closure of $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ in $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$, we note that $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ coincides with its closure, that is, $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ is a closed subspace of $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$. Moreover, if $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is irreducible, $I(d, \nu) \ni f \mapsto \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}(f) \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ is a topological $G_{n}$-isomorphism.
2.5. The Gelfand-Tsetlin type basis. In this subsection, we give a GelfandTsetlin type basis of an irreducible holomorphic finite dimensional representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. Let $\mathfrak{g l}(n, \mathbb{C})=\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$ be the associated Lie algebra of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. For $1 \leq i, j \leq n$, we denote by $E_{i, j}$ the matrix unit in $\mathfrak{g l}(n, \mathbb{C})$ with 1 at the $(i, j)$-th entry and 0 at other entries. We define the set $\Lambda_{n}$ of dominant weights by

$$
\Lambda_{n}=\left\{\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n} \mid \lambda_{1} \geq \lambda_{2} \geq \cdots \geq \lambda_{n}\right\}
$$

Let $\left(\tau_{\lambda}, V_{\lambda}\right)$ be an irreducible holomorphic finite dimensional representation of $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ with highest weight $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}$, and we fix a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-invariant hermitian inner product $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$ on $V_{\lambda}$. By Weyl's dimension formula [18, Theorem 4.48], we have

$$
\operatorname{dim} V_{\lambda}=\prod_{1 \leq i<j \leq n} \frac{\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j}+j-i}{j-i}
$$

Let us recall the orthonormal basis on $V_{\lambda}$, which is constructed by Gel'fand and Tsetlin [4] (see Zhelobenko 34 for a detailed proof). We call

$$
M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}=\left(\begin{array}{ccccc}
m_{1, n} & m_{2, n} & & \cdots & m_{n, n} \\
m_{1, n-1} & \cdots & m_{n-1, n-1} \\
\cdots & \cdots & \cdots \\
m_{1,2} & m_{2,2} \\
m_{1,1}
\end{array}\right) \quad\left(m_{i, j} \in \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

an integral triangular array of size $n$, and call $m_{i, j}$ the $(i, j)$-th entry of $M$. We denote by $\mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ the set of integral triangular arrays $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}$ of size $n$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{i, n}=\lambda_{i} \quad(1 \leq i \leq n), \quad m_{j, k} \geq m_{j, k-1} \geq m_{j+1, k} \quad(1 \leq j<k \leq n) \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$, we define $\gamma^{M}=\left(\gamma_{1}^{M}, \gamma_{2}^{M}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}^{M}\right)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{j}^{M}=\sum_{i=1}^{j} m_{i, j}-\sum_{i=1}^{j-1} m_{i, j-1} \quad(1 \leq j \leq n) \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

We call $\gamma^{M}$ the weight of $M$. Gelfand and Tsetlin construct an orthonormal basis $\left\{\zeta_{M}\right\}_{M \in G(\lambda)}$ of $V_{\lambda}$ with the following formulas of $\mathfrak{g l}(n, \mathbb{C})$-actions:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{k, k}\right) \zeta_{M}=\gamma_{k}^{M} \zeta_{M} & (1 \leq k \leq n), \\
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j, j+1}\right) \zeta_{M}=\sum_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq j \\
M+\Delta_{i, j} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}} \tilde{\mathrm{a}}_{i, j}^{+}(M) \zeta_{M+\Delta_{i, j}} & (1 \leq j \leq n-1), \\
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j+1, j}\right) \zeta_{M}=\sum_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq j \\
M-\Delta_{i, j} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}} \tilde{\mathrm{a}}_{i, j}^{-}(M) \zeta_{M-\Delta_{i, j}} & (1 \leq j \leq n-1)
\end{array}
$$

for $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$, where $\Delta_{i, j}$ is the integral triangular array of size $n$ with 1 at the $(i, j)$-th entry and 0 at other entries, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \tilde{\mathrm{a}}_{i, j}^{+}(M)=\left|\frac{\left(\prod_{h=1}^{j+1}\left(m_{h, j+1}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)\right) \prod_{h=1}^{j-1}\left(m_{h, j-1}-m_{i, j}-h+i-1\right)}{\prod_{1 \leq h \leq j, h \neq i}\left(m_{h, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)\left(m_{h, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i-1\right)}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \tilde{\mathrm{a}}_{i, j}^{-}(M)=\left|\frac{\left(\prod_{h=1}^{j+1}\left(m_{h, j+1}-m_{i, j}-h+i+1\right)\right) \prod_{h=1}^{j-1}\left(m_{h, j-1}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)}{\prod_{1 \leq h \leq j, h \neq i}\left(m_{h, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)\left(m_{h, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i+1\right)}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

We denote by $H(\lambda)$ a unique element of $\mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ whose weight is $\lambda$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\lambda)=\left(h_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda) \quad \text { with } \quad h_{i, j}=\lambda_{i} \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\zeta_{H(\lambda)}$ is a highest vector in $V_{\lambda}$, that is,

$$
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{i, i}\right) \zeta_{H(\lambda)}=\lambda_{i} \zeta_{H(\lambda)} \quad(1 \leq i \leq n), \quad \tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j, k}\right) \zeta_{H(\lambda)}=0 \quad(1 \leq j<k \leq n)
$$

There is a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational structure of $V_{\lambda}$ associated to the highest weight vector $\zeta_{H(\lambda)}$. It comes from the natural $\mathbb{Q}$-rational structure of a tensor power of the standard representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. We fix an embedding of $V_{\lambda}$ into a tensor power of the standard representation of $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ so that the image of $\zeta_{H(\lambda)}$ is $\mathbb{Q}$-rational, and give a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational structure of $V_{\lambda}$ via this embedding.

Let us construct a Gelfand-Tsetlin type $\mathbb{Q}$-rational basis of $V_{\lambda}$. We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi_{M}=\sqrt{\mathrm{r}(M)} \zeta_{M} \quad\left(M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)\right) \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the rational constant

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{r}(M)=\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j<k \leq n} \frac{\left(m_{i, k}-m_{j, k-1}-i+j\right)!\left(m_{i, k-1}-m_{j+1, k}-i+j\right)!}{\left(m_{i, k-1}-m_{j, k-1}-i+j\right)!\left(m_{i, k}-m_{j+1, k}-i+j\right)!} \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ is an orthogonal basis of $V_{\lambda}$ such that $\left\langle\xi_{M}, \xi_{M}\right\rangle=\mathrm{r}(M)(M \in$ $\mathrm{G}(\lambda))$. For an integral triangular array $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}$, we define the dual triangular array $M^{\vee}=\left(m_{i, j}^{\vee}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}$ of $M$ by $m_{i, j}^{\vee}=-m_{j+1-i, j}$. The formulas corresponding to (2.13), (2.14) and (2.15) are given respectively by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{k, k}\right) \xi_{M}=\gamma_{k}^{M} \xi_{M} & (1 \leq k \leq n) \\
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j, j+1}\right) \xi_{M}=\sum_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq j \\
M+\Delta_{i, j} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}} \mathrm{a}_{i, j}(M) \xi_{M+\Delta_{i, j}} & (1 \leq j \leq n-1) \tag{2.20}
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j+1, j}\right) \xi_{M}=\sum_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq j \\ M+\Delta_{i, j}^{\vee} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}} \mathrm{a}_{i, j}\left(M^{\vee}\right) \xi_{M+\Delta_{i, j}^{\vee}}^{\vee} \quad(1 \leq j \leq n-1) \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$, where $\mathrm{a}_{i, j}(M)$ is a rational number given by

$$
\mathrm{a}_{i, j}(M)=\frac{\prod_{h=1}^{i}\left(m_{h, j+1}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)}{\prod_{h=1}^{i-1}\left(m_{h, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i\right)}\left(\prod_{h=2}^{i} \frac{m_{h-1, j-1}-m_{i, j}-h+i}{m_{h-1, j}-m_{i, j}-h+i}\right) .
$$

By these formulas and $\xi_{H(\lambda)}=\zeta_{H(\lambda)}$, we know that $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ is a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational basis of $V_{\lambda}$.

Until the end of this subsection, we assume $n>1$. Let

$$
\Xi^{+}(\lambda)=\left\{\mu=\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \cdots, \mu_{n-1}\right) \in \Lambda_{n-1} \mid \lambda_{i} \geq \mu_{i} \geq \lambda_{i+1} \quad(1 \leq i \leq n-1)\right\}
$$

We regard $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$ as a subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ via the embedding

$$
\iota_{n}: \mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C}) \ni g \mapsto\left(\begin{array}{cc}
g & O_{n-1,1}  \tag{2.22}\\
O_{1, n-1} & 1
\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) .
$$

We set $\widehat{M}=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n-1}$ for $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$. By the construction of $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$, we know that $V_{\lambda}$ has the irreducible decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{\lambda}=\bigoplus_{\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)} V_{\lambda, \mu}, \quad V_{\lambda, \mu}=\bigoplus_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu)} \mathbb{C} \xi_{M} \simeq V_{\mu} \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

as a $\operatorname{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-module, where

$$
\mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu)=\{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda) \mid \widehat{M} \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)\}
$$

Let $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$. For $M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)$, we denote by $M[\lambda]$ the element of $\mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu)$ characterized by $\widehat{M[\lambda]}=M$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
M[\lambda]=\binom{\lambda}{M} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu) . \tag{2.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we have $H(\mu)[\lambda]=\binom{\lambda}{H(\mu)}$, and $\xi_{H(\mu)[\lambda]}$ is the highest weight vector in the $\operatorname{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-module $V_{\lambda, \mu}$. For later use, we prepare Lemma 2.3,
Lemma 2.3. Retain the notation.
(1) We define a $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}: V_{\mu} \rightarrow V_{\lambda, \mu}$ by

$$
\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)=\zeta_{M[\lambda]} \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu))
$$

Then $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is a $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-isomorphism which preserves the inner products $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$.
(2) We define a surjective $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}: V_{\lambda} \rightarrow V_{\mu}$ by

$$
\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\zeta_{\widehat{M}} & \text { if } M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu), \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda))\right.
$$

Then $\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is a GL $(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism, and $\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda} \circ \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is the identity map on $V_{\mu}$.
(3) We define a surjective $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}: V_{\lambda} \rightarrow V_{\mu}$ by

$$
\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left(\xi_{M}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\xi_{\widehat{M}} & \text { if } M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu), \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda))\right.
$$

Then $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is a $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism.
Proof. Since $\left\{\zeta_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ and $\left\{\zeta_{N}\right\}_{N \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)}$ are orthonormal basis, we obtain the statements (1) and (2) by (2.13), (2.14) and (2.15). The statement (3) follows from (2.19), (2.20) and (2.21).
2.6. Complex conjugate representations. For a finite dimensional representation $\left(\tau, V_{\tau}\right)$ of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$, we define the complex conjugate representation $\left(\bar{\tau}, \overline{V_{\tau}}\right)$ of $\tau$ as follows:

- Let $\overline{V_{\tau}}$ be a set with a fixed bijective map $V_{\tau} \ni v \mapsto \bar{v} \in \overline{V_{\tau}}$. We regard $\overline{V_{\tau}}$ as a $\mathbb{C}$-vector space via the following addition and scalar multiplication:

$$
\overline{v_{1}}+\overline{v_{2}}=\overline{v_{1}+v_{2}} \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\tau}\right), \quad c \bar{v}=\overline{\bar{c} v} \quad\left(c \in \mathbb{C}, v \in V_{\tau}\right)
$$

where $\bar{c}$ is the complex conjugate of $c$.

- The action $\bar{\tau}$ is defined by $\bar{\tau}(g) \bar{v}=\overline{\tau(g) v} \quad\left(g \in \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}), v \in V_{\tau}\right)$.

By definition, we obtain the following identifications and the natural maps for finite dimensional representations $\left(\tau, V_{\tau}\right)$ and $\left(\tau^{\prime}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)$ of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ :

- The complex conjugate representation $\left(\overline{\bar{\tau}}, \overline{\overline{V_{\tau}}}\right)$ of $\bar{\tau}$ is naturally identified with $\left(\tau, V_{\tau}\right)$ via the correspondence $\overline{\bar{v}} \leftrightarrow v \quad\left(v \in V_{\tau}\right)$.
- If $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$ is a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-invariant hermitian inner product on $V_{\tau}$, then

$$
V_{\tau} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}} \ni v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto\left\langle v_{1}, v_{2}\right\rangle \in \mathbb{C}
$$

is a nondegenerate $\mathbb{C}$-bilinear $\mathrm{U}(n)$-invariant pairing.

- The complex conjugate representation $\left(\overline{\tau \otimes \tau^{\prime}}, \overline{V_{\tau} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\tau^{\prime}}}\right)$ of $\tau \otimes \tau^{\prime}$ is naturally identified with $\left(\bar{\tau} \otimes \overline{\tau^{\prime}}, \overline{V_{\tau}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau^{\prime}}}\right)$ via the correspondence

$$
\overline{v_{1} \otimes v_{2}} \leftrightarrow \overline{v_{1}} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \quad\left(v_{1} \in V_{\tau}, v_{2} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)
$$

- For any subgroup $S$ of $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$, there is a bijective $\mathbb{C}$-anti-linear map

$$
\operatorname{Hom}_{S}\left(V_{\tau}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right) \ni \Psi \mapsto \bar{\Psi} \in \operatorname{Hom}_{S}\left(\overline{V_{\tau}}, \overline{V_{\tau^{\prime}}}\right)
$$

defined by $\bar{\Psi}(\bar{v})=\overline{\Psi(v)} \in \overline{V_{\tau^{\prime}}}\left(v \in V_{\tau}\right)$.
Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}$. We consider the complex conjugate representation $\left(\overline{\tau_{\lambda}}, \overline{V_{\lambda}}\right)$ of $\tau_{\lambda}$. We denote by $\mathfrak{u}(n)$ the associated Lie algebra of $\mathrm{U}(n)$. The complexification $\mathfrak{u}(n)_{\mathbb{C}}=\mathfrak{u}(n) \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$ of $\mathfrak{u}(n)$ is isomorphic to $\mathfrak{g l}(n, \mathbb{C})$ via the correspondence $E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)} \leftrightarrow E_{i, j}(1 \leq i, j \leq n)$ with

$$
E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)}=\frac{1}{2}\left\{\left(E_{i, j}-E_{j, i}\right) \otimes 1-\sqrt{-1}\left(E_{i, j}+E_{j, i}\right) \otimes \sqrt{-1}\right\} \in \mathfrak{u}(n)_{\mathbb{C}} .
$$

For $1 \leq i, j \leq n$ and $v \in V_{\lambda}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)}\right) v=\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{i, j}\right) v, \quad \overline{\tau_{\lambda}}\left(E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)}\right) \bar{v}=-\overline{\tau_{\lambda}\left(E_{j, i}\right) v} \tag{2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the pairing $V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \ni v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto\left\langle v_{1}, v_{2}\right\rangle \in \mathbb{C}$, we can identify $\left(\overline{\tau_{\lambda}}, \overline{V_{\lambda}}\right)$ with the contragredient representation $\left(\tau_{\lambda}^{\vee}, V_{\lambda}^{\vee}\right)$ of $\tau_{\lambda}$ as a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-module. Let $\lambda^{\vee}=$ $\left(-\lambda_{n},-\lambda_{n-1}, \cdots,-\lambda_{1}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}$. Since $V_{\lambda}^{\vee} \simeq V_{\lambda \vee}$ as $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-modules, we have $\overline{V_{\lambda}} \simeq V_{\lambda \vee}$ as $\mathrm{U}(n)$-modules. In fact, by (2.19), (2.20), (2.21) and (2.25), we can confirm that the $\mathbb{C}$-linear map

$$
\overline{V_{\lambda}} \ni \overline{\xi_{M}} \mapsto(-1)^{\sum_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} m_{i, j}} \xi_{M^{\vee}} \in V_{\lambda \vee} \quad\left(M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)\right)
$$

is a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-isomorphism. Via this isomorphism, we derive the $\mathbb{Q}$-rational structure of $\overline{V_{\lambda}}$ from that of $V_{\lambda} v$. Then $\left\{\overline{\xi_{M}}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ is a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational basis of $\overline{V_{\lambda}}$.

Remark 2.4. We note that $\left\{E_{i, j}-E_{j, i}\right\}_{1 \leq i<j \leq n}$ forms a basis of the associated Lie algebra $\mathfrak{o}(n)$ of $\mathrm{O}(n)$. By (2.20), (2.21) and (2.25), we know that

$$
\overline{V_{\lambda}} \ni \overline{\xi_{M}} \mapsto \xi_{M} \in V_{\lambda} \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda))
$$

defines a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $\mathrm{O}(n)$-isomorphism.
2.7. The minimal $K_{n}$ - and $K_{n^{\prime}}$-types. We define a subset $\Lambda_{n, F}$ of $\Lambda_{n}$ by $\Lambda_{n, \mathbb{R}}=$ $\Lambda_{n} \cap\{0,1\}^{n}$ and $\Lambda_{n, \mathbb{C}}=\Lambda_{n}$. In $\$ 4.2$ we study the $\mathrm{O}(n)$-module structure of $V_{\lambda}$ for $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n, \mathbb{R}}$, and prove Lemma 2.5

Lemma 2.5. Let $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n, F}$. Then $V_{\lambda}$ is an irreducible $K_{n}$-module. Moreover, for any $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ such that $\lambda^{\prime} \neq \lambda$, we have $V_{\lambda} \nsim V_{\lambda^{\prime}}$ as $K_{n}$-modules.

Let $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ be a principal series representations of $G_{n}$ with

$$
d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, \quad \nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}
$$

such that $d \in \Lambda_{n, F} . \operatorname{By}(2.19)$ and the Frobenius reciprocity law [18, Theorem 1.14], we know that $\left.\tau_{d}\right|_{K_{n}}$ is the minimal $K_{n}$-type of $\Pi_{d, \nu}$, and $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ is 1 dimensional. Let $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}: V_{d} \rightarrow I(d, \nu)$ be the $K_{n}$-homomorphism normalized by $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{H(d)}\right)\left(1_{n}\right)=1$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(v)(u a k)=\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(a)\left\langle\tau_{d}(k) v, \xi_{H(d)}\right\rangle \tag{2.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $u \in U_{n}, a \in A_{n}, k \in K_{n}$ and $v \in V_{d}$. Here $H(\lambda)\left(\lambda \in \Lambda_{n}\right)$ are defined by (2.16). For $v \in V_{d}$, we note that $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(v)$ is the standard section corresponding to $\mathrm{f}_{d}(v) \in I(d)$ defined by $\mathrm{f}_{d}(v)(k)=\left\langle\tau_{d}(k) v, \xi_{H(d)}\right\rangle \quad\left(k \in K_{n}\right)$.

Let $\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right)$ be a principal series representations of $G_{n^{\prime}}$ with

$$
d^{\prime}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n^{\prime}}, \quad \quad \nu^{\prime}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n^{\prime}}
$$

such that $-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n^{\prime}, F}$. By (2.19) and the Frobenius reciprocity law [18, Theorem 1.14], we know that $\left.\overline{\tau_{-d^{\prime}}}\right|_{K_{n^{\prime}}}$ is the minimal $K_{n^{\prime}}$-type of $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$, and the space $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n^{\prime}}}\left(\overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right)$ is 1 dimensional. Let $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}: \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \rightarrow I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)$ be the $K_{n^{\prime}}$ homomorphism normalized by $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\left(1_{n^{\prime}}\right)=1$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}(\bar{v})(u a k)=\eta_{\nu^{\prime}-\rho_{n^{\prime}}}(a) \overline{\left\langle\tau_{-d^{\prime}}(k) v, \xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}\right\rangle} \tag{2.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $u \in U_{n^{\prime}}, a \in A_{n^{\prime}}, k \in K_{n^{\prime}}$ and $v \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$. For $v \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$, we note that $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}(\bar{v})$ is the standard section corresponding to $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}}(\bar{v}) \in I\left(d^{\prime}\right)$ defined by $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}}(\bar{v})(k)=$ $\overline{\left\langle\tau_{-d^{\prime}}(k) v, \xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}\right\rangle} \quad\left(k \in K_{n^{\prime}}\right)$.

We define the archimedean $L$-factor for $\Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ by

$$
L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{n^{\prime}} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i}+\nu_{j}^{\prime} ;\left|d_{i}+d_{j}^{\prime}\right|\right)
$$

where the functions $\Gamma_{F}(s ; m)(m \in \mathbb{Z})$ are defined in 2.1 Moreover, we set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d)=\prod_{1 \leq i<j \leq n} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{j}-\nu_{i}+1 ;\left|d_{i}-d_{j}\right|\right) \\
& \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)=\prod_{1 \leq i<j \leq n^{\prime}} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{j}^{\prime}-\nu_{i}^{\prime}+1 ;\left|d_{i}^{\prime}-d_{j}^{\prime}\right|\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

In $\$ 5.1$, we prove Proposition 2.6 .
Proposition 2.6. Retain the notation. Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$.
(1) Let $g \in G_{n}$ and $v \in V_{d}$. Then $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(v)\right)(g)$ is an entire function of $\nu$. Moreover, we have $1 / \Gamma_{F}(\nu ; d) \neq 0$ for $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ such that $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is irreducible.
(2) Let $g \in G_{n^{\prime}}$ and $v \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$. Then $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}(\bar{v})\right)(g)$ is an entire function of $\nu^{\prime}$. Moreover, we have $1 / \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right) \neq 0$ for $\nu^{\prime} \in \mathbb{C}^{n^{\prime}}$ such that $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ is irreducible.
2.8. Archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for $G_{n} \times G_{n-1}$. In this subsection, we assume $n>1$. Let $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ and $\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right)$ be principal series representations of $G_{n}$ and $G_{n-1}$, respectively, with parameters

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, & \nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \\
d^{\prime}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n-1}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n-1}, & \nu^{\prime}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n-1}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n-1}
\end{array}
$$

We assume $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n-1, F}$. If $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ are irreducible representations, these are not serious assumptions because of (2.5) and (2.6). We take $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}, \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d), \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)$ and $L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)$ as in 22.7 with $n^{\prime}=n-1$.

Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}, W \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right), W^{\prime} \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, \psi_{-\varepsilon}\right)$ and $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large. We define the archimedean Rankin-Selberg integral $Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right)$ for $\Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ by

$$
Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right)=\int_{N_{n-1} \backslash G_{n-1}} W\left(\iota_{n}(g)\right) W^{\prime}(g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s-1 / 2} d g
$$

where $t_{n}$ is defined by (2.22). Here we note

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z\left(s, R\left(\iota_{n}(k)\right) W, R(k) W^{\prime}\right)=Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right) \quad\left(k \in K_{n-1}\right) \tag{2.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (2.28), we know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right)\right) \tag{2.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$. Here $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}$ is defined by (2.9), and $\mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}=\mathbb{C}$ is the trivial $K_{n-1}$-module. Theorem [2.7 is the first main result of this paper, which gives the explicit expression of the $K_{n-1}$-homomorphism (2.29).

Theorem 2.7. Retain the notation. For $v_{1} \in V_{d}$ and $v_{2} \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1}) \sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)\left\langle\mathrm{R}_{-d^{\prime}}^{d}\left(v_{1}\right), v_{2}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$, and $Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right)\right)=0$ otherwise. Here $\mathrm{R}_{-d^{\prime}}^{d}$ is given explicitly in Lemma 2.3(3). In particular, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right) \tag{2.30}
\end{align*}
$$

if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$. Here $H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$ and $H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]$ are defined by (2.16) and (2.24).
Remark 2.8. Retain the notation, and assume that $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ are both irreducible. By Lemma 4.3 in $\mathbb{4 . 2} \operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is 1 dimensional if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. Hence, Theorem 2.7 and Proposition 2.6 imply that (2.29) vanishes if and only if $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)=\{0\}$.

Remark 2.9. We set $F=\mathbb{C}$. By [22, Proposition 2.14 and Theorem 2.21], we note that the compatible pairs of cohomological representations of $G_{n}$ and $G_{n-1}$ in Sun [28, §6] can be regarded as pairs of some irreducible principal series representations $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ with $d \in \Lambda_{n, \mathbb{C}}$ and $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$. Hence, we have another proof of the nonvanishing result [28, Theorem C] for $G_{n} \times G_{n-1}$, using Theorem 2.7 instead of the analogue of [28, Proposition 4.1] for the complex case.

Corollary 2.10. Retain the notation, and assume $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$. Then

$$
\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{r}(M)^{-1} \xi_{M[d]} \otimes \overline{\xi_{M}}
$$

is a unique $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $K_{n-1}$-invariant vector in $V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}$ up to scalar multiple, and its image under the $K_{n-1}$-homomorphism (2.29) is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{r}(M)^{-1} Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{M[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\xi_{M}}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & \frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}}{\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\mathrm{r}(M)$ and $M[d]$ are defined by (2.18) and (2.24), respectively.
Corollary 2.10 follows from Theorem 2.7 with Lemma 4.3, and is an analogue of Corollary 2.16 which gives the explicit description of the archimedean part of [6, Theorem 2].
2.9. Schwartz functions. Let $\mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ be the space of Schwartz functions on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. We define $\mathbf{e}_{\left(n, n^{\prime}\right)} \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ by

$$
\mathbf{e}_{\left(n, n^{\prime}\right)}(z)=\exp \left(-\pi c_{F} \operatorname{Tr}\left({ }^{t} \bar{z} z\right)\right)= \begin{cases}\exp \left(-\pi \operatorname{Tr}\left({ }^{t} z z\right)\right) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R} \\ \exp \left(-2 \pi \operatorname{Tr}\left({ }^{( } \bar{z} z\right)\right) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{C}\end{cases}
$$

for $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. We denote $\mathbf{e}_{(n, n)}$ simply by $\mathbf{e}_{(n)}$. Let $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ be the subspace of $\mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ consisting of all functions $\phi$ of the form

$$
\phi(z)=p(z, \bar{z}) \mathbf{e}_{\left(n, n^{\prime}\right)}(z) \quad\left(z \in \mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)
$$

where $p$ is a polynomial function. We call elements of $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ standard Schwartz functions on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$.

Let $C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ be the space of continuous functions on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. We define actions of $G_{n}$ and $G_{n^{\prime}}$ on $C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ by

$$
(L(g) f)(z)=f\left(g^{-1} z\right), \quad(R(h) f)(z)=f(z h)
$$

for $g \in G_{n}, h \in G_{n^{\prime}}, f \in C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ and $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$. Since $\mathbf{e}_{\left(n, n^{\prime}\right)}$ is $K_{n} \times K_{n^{\prime}-}$ invariant, we note that $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ is closed under the action $L \boxtimes R$ of $K_{n} \times K_{n^{\prime}}$, and all elements of $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ are $K_{n} \times K_{n^{\prime}}$-finite.

Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$, and we consider the representation $\left(\tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)$. Here we put $\mathbf{0}_{n-1}=(0,0, \cdots, 0) \in \Lambda_{n-1}$ if $n>1$, and erase $\mathbf{0}_{n-1}$ if $n=1$. We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell(\gamma)=\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}+\cdots+\gamma_{n} \quad\left(\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}\right) \tag{2.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$, we define an integral triangular array $Q(\gamma)$ of size $n$ by

$$
Q(\gamma)=\left(q_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \quad \text { with } \quad q_{i, j}= \begin{cases}\sum_{k=1}^{j} \gamma_{k} & \text { if } i=1  \tag{2.32}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Lemma 2.11. Retain the notation. For $\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=l$, the integral triangular array $Q(\gamma)$ is a unique element of $\mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)$ whose weight is $\gamma$. Moreover, we have

$$
\mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)=\left\{Q(\gamma) \mid \gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}, \ell(\gamma)=l\right\} .
$$

Proof. By (2.11), for an integral triangular array $M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}$ of size $n$, we note that $M$ is an element of $\mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)$ if and only if

$$
l=m_{1, n} \geq m_{1, n-1} \geq \cdots \geq m_{1,1} \geq 0, \quad m_{i, j}=0 \quad(2 \leq i \leq j \leq n)
$$

Hence, the assertion follows from the definition (2.12) of the weight.

We define $\mathbb{C}$-linear maps $\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}: V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \rightarrow \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$ and $\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}: \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \rightarrow$ $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$ by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\xi_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(z)=z_{1}^{\gamma_{1}} z_{2}^{\gamma_{2}} \cdots z_{n}^{\gamma_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(1, n)}(z),  \tag{2.33}\\
& \left.\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)} \overline{\xi_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)(z)=\overline{z_{1}^{\gamma_{1}} z_{2}^{\gamma_{2}} \cdots z_{n}^{\gamma_{n}}} \mathbf{e}_{(1, n)}(z) \tag{2.34}
\end{align*}
$$

for $z=\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \cdots, z_{n}\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)$ and $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=l$. In 4.4 we prove Lemma 2.12.
Lemma 2.12. Retain the notation and we regard $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$ as a $K_{n}$-module via the action $R$. Then $\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}$ and $\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}$ are $K_{n}$-homomorphisms.
2.10. Injector. Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}$ and $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. In this subsection, we specify each irreducible component of the tensor product $V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$. Let

$$
\Xi^{\circ}(\lambda)=\left\{\lambda^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \Lambda_{n} \mid \lambda_{1}^{\prime} \geq \lambda_{1} \geq \lambda_{2}^{\prime} \geq \lambda_{2} \geq \cdots \geq \lambda_{n}^{\prime} \geq \lambda_{n}\right\}
$$

and $\Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)=\left\{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda) \mid \ell\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)=l\right\}$. Then Pieri's rule [5, Corollary 9.2.4] asserts that $V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ has the irreducible decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \simeq \bigoplus_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)} V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \tag{2.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-modules. We define a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-invariant hermitian inner product on $V_{\lambda} \otimes \mathbb{C}$ $V_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$ by

$$
\left\langle v_{1} \otimes v_{1}^{\prime}, v_{2} \otimes v_{2}^{\prime}\right\rangle=\left\langle v_{1}, v_{2}\right\rangle\left\langle v_{1}^{\prime}, v_{2}^{\prime}\right\rangle \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\lambda}, v_{1}^{\prime}, v_{2}^{\prime} \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right) .
$$

For $\lambda^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda)$, we set

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right) & =\frac{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{j}-i+j\right)!}{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j<n}\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}^{\prime}-i+j\right)!},  \tag{2.36}\\
\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right) & =\prod_{1 \leq i<j \leq n} \frac{\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{j}^{\prime}-i+j\right)!\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j}-i+j-1\right)!}{\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{j}-i+j\right)!\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j}^{\prime}-i+j-1\right)!} . \tag{2.37}
\end{align*}
$$

For $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{b}(\gamma)=\frac{\left(\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}+\cdots+\gamma_{n}\right)!}{\gamma_{1}!\gamma_{2}!\cdots \gamma_{n}!} . \tag{2.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $n>1$, for $\mu=\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \cdots, \mu_{n-1}\right) \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu)=\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j<n} \frac{\left(\lambda_{i}-\mu_{j}-i+j\right)!}{\left(\mu_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}-i+j\right)!} \tag{2.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

In 44.1, we prove Proposition 2.13 based on the result of Jucys [17.
Proposition 2.13. Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}, l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}, \lambda^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in$ $\Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$. Then there is a $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism $\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}: V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \rightarrow V_{\lambda} \otimes \mathbb{C}$ $V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ such that the following assertions (i) and (ii) hold:
(i) The explicit expression of $\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ is given by

$$
\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\xi_{M^{\prime}}\right)=\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \xi_{M} \otimes \xi_{P} \quad\left(M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)\right),
$$

where $\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}\left(M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right), M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda), P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)\right)$ are rational numbers determined by the following conditions, recursively:

- When $n=1$, we have $\mathrm{c}_{\lambda_{1}+l}^{\lambda_{1}, l}=1$.
- When $n>1$, for $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right), M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \mu^{\prime}\right), \mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda), M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu)$, $0 \leq q \leq l$ and $P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right) ;\left(q, \mathbf{0}_{n-2}\right)\right)$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}= & \mathrm{c}_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}, \widehat{P}}^{\widehat{P}} \mathrm{~S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\mu, \mu) \frac{l!}{q!} \frac{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j<n}\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}-i+j\right)!}{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n}\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{j}-i+j\right)!} \\
& \times\left(\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j<n} \frac{\left(\mu_{i}^{\prime}-\mu_{j}-i+j\right)!\left(\mu_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{j+1}^{\prime}-i+j\right)!}{\left(\mu_{i}^{\prime}-\mu_{j}^{\prime}-i+j\right)!\left(\mu_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}-i+j\right)!}\right)  \tag{2.40}\\
& \times \sum_{\substack{\alpha \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda) \cap \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \\
\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\alpha), \alpha \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu)}} \frac{(-1)^{\ell(\alpha-\mu)} \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\alpha, \alpha)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \alpha\right) \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\alpha, \mu)} \frac{\mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \alpha\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \alpha)}
\end{align*}
$$

if $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q)$, and $\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}=0$ otherwise.
(ii) We have the equalities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\xi_{H\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)}\right), \xi_{H(\lambda)} \otimes \xi_{Q\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)}\right\rangle=\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right),  \tag{2.41}\\
& \left\langle\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}, l}^{\lambda, l}(v), \mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(v^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle=\mathrm{b}\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right) \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)\left\langle v, v^{\prime}\right\rangle \quad\left(v, v^{\prime} \in V_{\lambda^{\prime}}\right) . \tag{2.42}
\end{align*}
$$

2.11. Archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals for $G_{n} \times G_{n}$. Let $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ and $\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right)$ be principal series representations of $G_{n}$ with parameters

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, & \nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}, \\
d^{\prime}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, & \nu^{\prime}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n} .
\end{array}
$$

We assume $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$. If $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ are irreducible representations, these are not serious assumptions because of (2.5) and (2.6). We take $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$, $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d), \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)$ and $L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)$ as in 2.7 with $n^{\prime}=n$.

Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}, W \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right), W^{\prime} \in \mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, \psi_{-\varepsilon}\right)$ and $\phi \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$. Let $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large. We define the archimedean RankinSelberg integral $Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right)$ for $\Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right)=\int_{N_{n} \backslash G_{n}} W(g) W^{\prime}(g) \phi\left(e_{n} g\right)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s} d g, \tag{2.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we put $e_{n}=\left(O_{1, n-1}, 1\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)$ as in $\$ 2.1$ Here we note

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right)=Z\left(s, W^{\prime}, W, \phi\right)  \tag{2.44}\\
& Z\left(s, R(k) W, R(k) W^{\prime}, R(k) \phi\right)=Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right) \quad\left(k \in K_{n}\right) \tag{2.45}
\end{align*}
$$

Let $l$ be an integer determined by

$$
\begin{cases}l \in\{0,1\} \text { and } l \equiv-\ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) \bmod 2 & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R} \text { and } \ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) \leq 0, \\ l \in\{0,-1\} \text { and } l \equiv-\ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) \bmod 2 & \text { if } F=\mathbb{R} \text { and } \ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) \geq 0, \\ l=-\ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) & \text { if } F=\mathbb{C},\end{cases}
$$

where $\ell(\gamma)\left(\gamma \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}\right)$ are defined by (2.31). By (2.45), we know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \otimes v_{3} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(v_{3}\right)\right) \tag{2.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ if $l \geq 0$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \otimes \overline{v_{3}} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}\left(\overline{v_{3}}\right)\right) \tag{2.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ if $l \leq 0$. Here $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}$, $\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}, \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}$ are defined by (2.9), (2.33), (2.34), respectively, and $\mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}=\mathbb{C}$ is the trivial $K_{n}$-module. Theorem 2.14 is the second main result of this paper, which gives the explicit expressions of the $K_{n}$-homomorphisms (2.46) and (2.47).
Theorem 2.14. Retain the notation.
(1) Assume $l \geq 0$. For $v_{1} \in V_{d}, v_{2} \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$ and $v_{3} \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(v_{3}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)\left\langle v_{1} \otimes v_{3}, \mathrm{I}_{-d^{\prime}}^{d, l}\left(v_{2}\right)\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(d)$, and $Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(v_{3}\right)\right)=0$ otherwise. Here $\mathrm{I}_{-d^{\prime}}^{d, l}$ is given explicitly in Proposition 2.13. In particular, if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(d)$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\xi_{Q\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime} ; d\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right) \tag{2.48}
\end{align*}
$$

(2) Assume $l \leq 0$. For $v_{1} \in V_{d}, v_{2} \in V_{-d^{\prime}}$ and $v_{3} \in V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}\left(\overline{v_{3}}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{d}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)\left\langle\mathrm{I}_{d}^{-d^{\prime},-l}\left(v_{1}\right), v_{2} \otimes v_{3}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

if $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$, and $Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}\left(\overline{v_{3}}\right)\right)=0$ otherwise. Here $\mathrm{I}_{d}^{-d^{\prime},-l}$ is given explicitly in Proposition 2.13. In particular, if $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\xi_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}\left(\overline{\left.\xi_{Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(d ;-d^{\prime}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{d}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right) \tag{2.49}
\end{align*}
$$

Remark 2.15. Retain the notation, and assume that $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ are both irreducible.
(1) Assume $l \geq 0$. By Lemma 4.4 in $44.2 \operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is 1 dimensional if $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(d)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. Hence, Theorem 2.14 (1) and Proposition 2.6 imply that (2.46) vanishes if and only if $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}}\right.$ $\left.\overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)=\{0\}$.
(2) Assume $l \leq 0$. By Lemma 4.4 in $\S 4.2$, $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is 1 dimensional if $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. Hence, Theorem 2.14 (2) and Proposition 2.6 imply that (2.47) vanishes if and only if $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}}\right.$ $\left.\overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)=\{0\}$.

Let $P_{n}$ be a maximal parabolic subgroup of $G_{n}$ defined by

$$
P_{n}=\left\{p=\left(p_{i, j}\right) \in G_{n} \mid p_{n, j}=0(1 \leq j \leq n-1)\right\}
$$

which contains the upper triangular Borel subgroup $B_{n}=N_{n} M_{n}$. We put $\chi_{l}(t)=$ $(t /|t|)^{l}\left(t \in F^{\times}\right)$as in 42.3, and set $\nu^{\prime \prime}=-\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\nu_{i}+\nu_{i}^{\prime}\right)$. We define a subspace
$I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)$ of $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ consisting of all functions $f$ such that

$$
f(p g)=\chi_{l}\left(p_{n, n}\right)\left|p_{n, n}\right|_{F}^{\nu^{\prime \prime}-n s}|\operatorname{det} p|_{F}^{s} f(g) \quad\left(p=\left(p_{i, j}\right) \in P_{n}, g \in G_{n}\right)
$$

on which $G_{n}$ acts by the right translation $\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}=R$. Then the representation $\left(\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}, I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)\right)$ is called a degenerate principal series representation of $G_{n}$. Similar to the proof of [6, Proposition 7], we can specify the minimal $K_{n}$-type of $\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$, which occurs in $\left.\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\right|_{K_{n}}$ with multiplicity 1. If $l \geq 0$, we know that $\left.\tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}\right|_{K_{n}}$ is the minimal $K_{n}$-type of $\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$, and there is a $K_{n}$-homomorphism $\mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}: V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \rightarrow I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)$ characterized by

$$
\mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\xi_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(g)=\frac{|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s} \prod_{i=1}^{n} g_{n, i}^{\gamma_{i}}}{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left|g_{n, i}\right|^{2}\right)^{\left(n s \mathrm{c}_{F}-\nu^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{c}_{F}+l\right) / 2}} \quad\left(g=\left(g_{i, j}\right) \in G_{n}\right)
$$

for $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=l$. If $l \leq 0$, we know that $\left.\overline{\tau_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}\right|_{K_{n}}$ is the minimal $K_{n}$-type of $\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$, and there is a $K_{n}$-homomorphism $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}: \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \rightarrow I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)$ characterized by

$$
\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\overline{\xi_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)(g)=\frac{|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \overline{g_{n, i}} \gamma_{i}}{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left|g_{n, i}\right|^{2}\right)^{\left(n s c_{F}-\nu^{\prime \prime} c_{F}-l\right) / 2}} \quad\left(g=\left(g_{i, j}\right) \in G_{n}\right)
$$

for $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=-l$.
For $f \in I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)$, we define an integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{P_{n}}\left(W, W^{\prime}, f\right)=\int_{Z_{n} N_{n} \backslash G_{n}} W(g) W^{\prime}(g) f(g) d g \tag{2.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

This integral is equivalent to (2.43) via the correspondence

$$
Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right)=Z_{P_{n}}\left(W, W^{\prime}, \mathrm{g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}(\phi)\right)
$$

with $\mathrm{g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}(\phi) \in I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)$ defined by

$$
\mathrm{g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}(\phi)(g)=|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s} \int_{G_{1}} \chi_{-l}(h) \phi\left(h e_{n} g\right)|h|_{F}^{n s-\nu^{\prime \prime}} d h \quad\left(g \in G_{n}\right)
$$

For $g \in G_{n}$ and $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=|l|$, we have

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\xi_{Q(\gamma)}\right)\right)(g)=\Gamma_{F}\left(n s-\nu^{\prime \prime} ; l\right) \mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\xi_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(g) & \text { if } l \geq 0, \\
\mathrm{~g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(-l)}\left(\overline{\xi_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)\right)(g)=\Gamma_{F}\left(n s-\nu^{\prime \prime} ;-l\right) \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\overline{\xi_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)(g) & \text { if } l \leq 0
\end{array}
$$

using

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{0}^{\infty} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} r t^{2}\right) t^{s c_{F}+m} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d t}{t}=\frac{\Gamma_{F}(s ; m)}{r^{\left(s c_{F}+m\right) / 2}}  \tag{2.51}\\
\left(r \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}, m \in \mathbb{Z}, \operatorname{Re}\left(s c_{F}+m\right)>0\right) .
\end{array}
$$

Hence, Theorem 2.14 gives the explicit descriptions of (2.50) at the minimal $K_{n} \times$ $K_{n} \times K_{n}$-type of $\Pi_{d, \nu} \boxtimes \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}} \boxtimes \Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$. We note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \otimes v_{3} \mapsto Z_{P_{n}}\left(\mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(v_{3}\right)\right) \tag{2.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ if $l \geq 0$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \otimes \overline{v_{3}} \mapsto Z_{P_{n}}\left(\mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{v_{2}}\right)\right), \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\overline{v_{3}}\right)\right) \tag{2.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ if $l \leq 0$. By Theorem 2.14 with Lemma 4.4 we obtain Corollary 2.16 .

Corollary 2.16. Retain the notation.
(1) Assume $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(d)$ (this implies $\left.l \geq 0\right)$. Then

$$
\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(d)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{r}\left(M^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \xi_{M} \otimes \overline{\xi_{M^{\prime}}} \otimes \xi_{P}
$$

is a unique $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $K_{n}$-invariant vector in $V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ up to scalar multiple, and its image under the $K_{n}$-homomorphism (2.52) is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(d)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{r}\left(M^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \\
& \times Z_{P_{n}}\left(\mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{M}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\xi_{M^{\prime}}}\right)\right), \mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\xi_{P}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{b}\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime} ; d\right)}{\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} \frac{L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\Gamma_{F}\left(n s-\nu^{\prime \prime} ; l\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\mathrm{b}\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime} ; d\right)$ are the nonzero rational constants, which are given by (2.38) and (2.37), respectively.
(2) Assume $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$ (this implies $\left.l \leq 0\right)$. Then

$$
\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(d)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{r}(M)^{-1} \mathrm{c}_{M}^{M^{\prime}, P} \xi_{M} \otimes \overline{\xi_{M^{\prime}}} \otimes \overline{\xi_{P}}
$$

is a unique $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $K_{n}$-invariant vector in $V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}$ up to scalar multiple, and its image under the $K_{n}$-homomorphism (2.53) is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(d)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{r}(M)^{-1} \mathrm{c}_{M}^{M^{\prime}, P} \\
& \times Z_{P_{n}}\left(\mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{M}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\xi_{M^{\prime}}}\right)\right), \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}\left(\overline{\xi_{P}}\right)\right) \\
&= \frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{b}\left(d+d^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(d ;-d^{\prime}\right)}{\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} \frac{L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\Gamma_{F}\left(n s-\nu^{\prime \prime} ;-l\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\mathrm{b}\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(d ;-d^{\prime}\right)$ are the nonzero rational constants, which are given by (2.38) and (2.37), respectively.
Remark 2.17. We set $F=\mathbb{C}$. By [3, Proposition 3.3], we note that the compatible pairs of cohomological representations of $G_{n}$ in Grenié [6] can be regarded as pairs of some irreducible principal series representations $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ and $\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ with $d,-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ such that either $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(d)$ or $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$ holds. Hence, Theorem 2.14 gives a proof of Grenié's conjecture [6, Conjecture 1] at all critical points (Dong and Xue [3] proved this conjecture only at the central critical point by another method). Moreover, Corollary 2.16 gives the explicit descriptions of the archimedean part of Grenié's theorem [6, Theorem 2].
Remark 2.18. Although we use the orthonormal basis $\left\{\zeta_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ rather than $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ in the proofs, we state the main theorems in terms of the $\mathbb{Q}$-rational basis $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in G(\lambda)}$ because of the applications in Remark 2.17.

## 3. Recurrence relations

3.1. The Godement section $\left(G_{n-1} \rightarrow G_{n}\right)$. Let us recall the Godement section, which is defined by Jacquet in [15, §7.1]. Assume $n>1$. Let $d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in$ $\mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and $\nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. We set $\widehat{d}=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n-1}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n-1}$ and $\widehat{\nu}=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n-1}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n-1}$. Let $f \in I(\widehat{d})_{K_{n-1}}$, and we denote by $f_{\widehat{\nu}}$ the standard
section corresponding to $f$. Let $\phi \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)$. When $\operatorname{Re}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}\right)>-1$ $(1 \leq i \leq n-1)$, we define the Godement section $\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)$ by the convergent integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)(g)= & \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+(n-1) / 2} \\
& \times \int_{G_{n-1}} \phi\left(\left(h, O_{n-1,1}\right) g\right) f_{\widehat{\nu}}\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h
\end{aligned}
$$

for $g \in G_{n}$. Here we set $\chi_{l}(t)=(t /|t|)^{l}\left(l \in \mathbb{Z}, t \in F^{\times}\right)$as in 2.3, Jacquet shows that $\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)(g)$ extends to a meromorphic function of $\nu_{n}$ in $\mathbb{C}$, which is a holomorphic multiple of

$$
\prod_{1 \leq i \leq n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ;\left|d_{n}-d_{i}\right|\right) .
$$

Moreover, $\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)$ is an element of $I(d, \nu)_{K_{n}}$ if it is defined. For later use, we prepare Lemma 3.1 .

Lemma 3.1. Retain the notation. Then we have

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Pi_{d, \nu}(k) \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)=(\operatorname{det} k)^{d_{n}} \mathrm{~g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, R(k) \phi\right) & \left(k \in K_{n}\right), \\
\left(\operatorname{det} k^{\prime}\right)^{-d_{n}} \mathrm{~g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\Pi_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(k^{\prime}\right) f_{\widehat{\nu}}, L\left(k^{\prime}\right) \phi\right)=\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right) & \left(k^{\prime} \in K_{n-1}\right) . \tag{3.2}
\end{array}
$$

Proof. When $\operatorname{Re}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}\right)>-1(1 \leq i \leq n-1)$, the equalities (3.1) and (3.2) follow immediately from the definition. Hence, by the uniqueness of the analytic continuations, we obtain the assertion.

Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$. In [15, §7.2], Jacquet gives convenient integral representations of Whittaker functions. If $\nu$ satisfies (2.8), then for $g \in G_{n}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)\right)(g)= & \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+(n-1) / 2} \\
& \times \int_{G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \phi((h, h z) g) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z\right)  \tag{3.3}\\
& \times \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h,
\end{align*}
$$

where $e_{n-1}=\left(O_{1, n-2}, 1\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n-1}(F)$. Jacquet shows that the right hand side of (3.3) converges absolutely for all $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$, and defines an entire function of $\nu$ (see [15, Proposition 7.2]). Thus the equality holds for all $\nu$. In Appendix A, we show that the integral representation (3.3) can be regarded as a generalization of the recursive formula [10, Theorem 14] of spherical Whittaker functions.
3.2. The section $\left(G_{n} \rightarrow G_{n}\right)$. In this subsection, we define another section, whose Whittaker function has appeared in Jacquet's formulas [15, (8.1) and (8.3)]. Let $d \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. Let $f \in I(d)_{K_{n}}$ and $\phi \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$. We denote by $f_{\nu}$ the standard section corresponding to $f$. For $s \in \mathbb{C}, l \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $g \in G_{n}$, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)(g)=\int_{G_{n}} f_{\nu}(g h) \phi(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h . \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 3.2. Let $d \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, l \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$. Let $\Omega$ be an open relatively compact subset of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. Then there is a constant $c_{0}$ such that, for any $f \in I(d)_{K_{n}}$ and $\phi \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$, the following assertions (i) and (ii) hold:
(i) On any compact subset of $\left\{(s, \nu, g) \in \mathbb{C} \times \Omega \times G_{n} \mid \operatorname{Re}(s)>c_{0}\right\}$, the integral (3.4) converges absolutely and uniformly.
(ii) Let $\nu \in \Omega$ and $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)>c_{0}$. Then $\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)$ is an element of $I(d, \nu)_{K_{n}}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Pi_{d, \nu}(k) \mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)=(\operatorname{det} k)^{-l} \mathrm{~g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, L(k) \phi\right) & \left(k \in K_{n}\right), \\
\left(\operatorname{det} k^{\prime}\right)^{l} \mathrm{~g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}\left(k^{\prime}\right) f_{\nu}, R\left(k^{\prime}\right) \phi\right)=\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right) & \left(k^{\prime} \in K_{n}\right) . \tag{3.6}
\end{array}
$$

Moreover, for $g \in G_{n}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right)(g)=\int_{G_{n}} \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)(g h) \phi(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $f_{\nu}$ is the standard section corresponding to $f$.
Proof. For $g \in G_{n}$, we set $\|g\|=\operatorname{Tr}\left(g^{t} \bar{g}\right)+\operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(g^{-1}\right)^{t}\left(\overline{g^{-1}}\right)\right)$ and denote by

$$
g=\mathrm{u}(g) \mathrm{a}(g) \mathrm{k}(g) \quad\left(\mathrm{u}(g) \in U_{n}, \mathrm{a}(g) \in A_{n}, \mathrm{k}(g) \in K_{n}\right)
$$

the decomposition of $g$ according to $G_{n}=U_{n} A_{n} K_{n}$. It is easy to see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathrm{a}(g)\| \leq\|g\|=\left\|k g k^{\prime}\right\|, \quad\|g h\| \leq\|g\|\|h\|, \quad \mathrm{a}(g h)=\mathrm{a}(g) \mathrm{a}(\mathrm{k}(g) h) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $g, h \in G_{n}$ and $k, k^{\prime} \in K_{n}$. Since $G_{n} \ni g \mapsto \eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(\mathrm{a}(g)) \in \mathbb{C}$ is an element of $I\left(\mathbf{0}_{n}, \nu\right)$ with $\mathbf{0}_{n}=(0,0, \cdots, 0) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{N_{n}}\left|\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(\mathrm{a}(x))\right| d x<\infty \quad\left(\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \text { satisfying (2.8) }\right) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

by the absolute convergence of the Jacquet integral [30, Theorem 15.4.1].
We take $d, l, \varepsilon$ and $\Omega$ as in the statement. Replacing $\Omega$ with its superset if necessary, we may assume that $\Omega$ contains an element $\nu$ satisfying (2.8). By (3.8) and [15, Proposition 3.2], there are a constant $c_{1}$ and a continuous seminorm $\mathcal{Q}$ on $I(d)$ such that, for any $\nu \in \Omega, g \in G_{n}$ and $f \in I(d)$, the following inequalities hold:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(\mathrm{a}(g))\right| \leq\|g\|^{c_{1}}, \quad\left|\mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)(g)\right| \leq\|g\|^{c_{1}} \mathcal{Q}(f) \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

By [15, Lemma 3.3 (ii)], there is a positive constant $c_{0}$ such that, for any $t>c_{0}$ and $\phi \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$, the integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G_{n}}\|h\|^{c_{1}} \phi(h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{t+(n-1) / 2} d h \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

converges absolutely.
Let $f \in I(d)_{K_{n}}$ and $\phi \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$. By (3.8), (3.10) and the definition of $I(d, \nu)$, for $\nu \in \Omega, x \in N_{n}$ and $g, h \in G_{n}$, we have an estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|f_{\nu}(x g h)\right| \leq\left|\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(\mathrm{a}(x))\right|\|g\|^{c_{1}}\|h\|^{c_{1}} \sup _{k \in K_{n}}|f(k)| . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the absolute convergence of (3.11) and (3.12) with $x=1_{n}$, we obtain the assertion (i).

Let $\nu \in \Omega$ and $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)>c_{0}$. By definition, we have (3.5), (3.6) and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)(u m g)=\chi_{d}(m) \eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(m) \mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)(g) \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $u \in U_{n}, m \in M_{n}$ and $g \in G_{n}$. Since $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is admissible and $\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)$ is a continuous $K_{n}$-finite function on $G_{n}$ satisfying (3.13), we know that $\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\mathrm{o}}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)$ is smooth and an element of $I(d, \nu)_{K_{n}}$ by [18, Propositions 8.4 and 8.5].

Let $g \in G_{n}$. If $\nu \in \Omega$ satisfies (2.8), we obtain the equality (3.7) as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon} & \left(\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right)(g)=\int_{N_{n}} \mathrm{~g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)(x g) \psi_{-\varepsilon, n}(x) d x \\
& =\int_{N_{n}}\left(\int_{G_{n}} f_{\nu}(x g h) \phi(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h\right) \psi_{-\varepsilon, n}(x) d x \\
& =\int_{G_{n}}\left(\int_{N_{n}} f_{\nu}(x g h) \psi_{-\varepsilon, n}(x) d x\right) \phi(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h \\
& =\int_{G_{n}} \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)(g h) \phi(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h
\end{aligned}
$$

Here the third equality is justified by Fubini's theorem, since the double integral converges absolutely by (3.9), (3.12) and the absolute convergence of (3.11).

In order to complete the proof, it suffices to show that both sides of (3.7) are holomorphic functions of $(s, \nu)$ on a domain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{(s, \nu) \in \mathbb{C} \times \Omega \mid \operatorname{Re}(s)>c_{0}\right\} \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (3.8), (3.10) and the absolute convergence of (3.11), the integral on the right hand side of (3.7) converges absolutely and uniformly on any compact subset of the domain (3.14), and defines a holomorphic function on the domain (3.14).

Let $\mathcal{S}_{\phi, l}$ be a subspace of $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$ spanned by $L(k) \phi \quad\left(k \in K_{n}\right)$, and we regard $\mathcal{S}_{\phi, l}$ as a $K_{n}$-module via the action $\operatorname{det}^{-l} \otimes L$. Let $I_{\phi, l}$ be a subspace of $I(d)_{K_{n}}$ spanned by $\left\{T\left(\phi^{\prime}\right) \mid \phi^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}_{\phi, l}, T \in \operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(\mathcal{S}_{\phi, l}, I(d)_{K_{n}}\right)\right\}$. Then we have $\left.\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right|_{K_{n}} \in I_{\phi, l}$ by (3.5). Since $\phi$ is $K_{n}$-finite and $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is admissible, the space $I_{\phi, l}$ is finite dimensional. Let $\left\{f_{\phi, i}\right\}_{i=1}^{m}$ be an orthonormal basis of $I_{\phi, l}$ with respect to the $L^{2}$-inner product

$$
\left\langle f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle_{L^{2}}=\int_{K_{n}} f_{1}(k) \overline{f_{2}(k)} d k \quad\left(f_{1}, f_{2} \in I(d)\right)
$$

Since $\left.\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right|_{K_{n}}=\sum_{i=1}^{m}\left\langle\left.\mathrm{~g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right|_{K_{n}}, f_{\phi, i}\right\rangle_{L^{2}} f_{\phi, i}$, we have

$$
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right)(g)=\sum_{i=1}^{m}\left\langle\left.\mathrm{~g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)\right|_{K_{n}}, f_{\phi, i}\right\rangle_{L^{2}} \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\phi, i, \nu}\right)(g)
$$

where $f_{\phi, i, \nu}$ is the standard section corresponding to $f_{\phi, i}$. By this expression and the statement (i), we know that the right hand side of (3.7) is holomorphic on the domain (3.14).

Remark 3.3. The equality (3.7) with $l=0$ can be regarded as the local theta correspondence for a principal series representation $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ in [32, §2].
3.3. Recurrence relations with two kinds of the sections. Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$. For $\phi \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right)$, we define $\mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}(\phi) \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}(\phi)(t)=\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)} \phi(z) \psi_{-\varepsilon}(t z) d_{F} z \quad\left(t \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right) \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, & \nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \\
d^{\prime}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n^{\prime}}, & \nu^{\prime}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n^{\prime}}
\end{array}
$$

If $n>1$, we set $\widehat{d}=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n-1}\right)$ and $\widehat{\nu}=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n-1}\right)$. If $n^{\prime}>1$, we set $\widehat{d^{\prime}}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n^{\prime}-1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\widehat{\nu^{\prime}}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n^{\prime}-1}^{\prime}\right)$.

Proposition $3.4\left(G_{n} \times G_{n} \rightarrow G_{n} \times G_{n-1}\right)$. Retain the notation, and assume $n^{\prime}=n>1$. Let $f \in I(d)_{K_{n}}$ and $f^{\prime} \in I\left(\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)_{K_{n-1}}$. We denote by $f_{\nu}$ and $f_{\widehat{\nu}^{\prime}}^{\prime}$ the standard sections corresponding to $f$ and $f^{\prime}$, respectively. Let $\phi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)$ and $\phi_{2} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$. For $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large, we have

$$
Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, \nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \phi_{1}\right)\right), \phi_{2}\right)=Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\right)
$$

where $\phi_{0} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$ is defined by

$$
\phi_{0}(z)=\phi_{1}\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) z\right) \phi_{2}\left(e_{n} z\right) \quad\left(z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)
$$

Proof. Using (3.3), Jacquet shows the following equality [15, (8.1)]:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, \nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{+}\left(f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \phi_{1}\right)\right), \phi_{2}\right) \\
& =\int_{N_{n-1} \backslash G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{G_{n}} \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu}\right)\left(\iota_{n}(h) g\right) \phi_{0}(g) \chi_{d_{n}^{\prime}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}+(n-1) / 2} d g\right) \\
& \quad \times \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)(h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s-1 / 2} d h .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we obtain the assertion by Proposition 3.2,
Proposition $3.5\left(G_{n} \times G_{n-1} \rightarrow G_{n-1} \times G_{n-1}\right)$. Retain the notation, and assume $n^{\prime}=n-1$. Let $f \in I(\widehat{d})_{K_{n-1}}$ and $f^{\prime} \in I\left(d^{\prime}\right)_{K_{n-1}}$. We denote by $f_{\widehat{\nu}}$ and $f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}$ the standard sections corresponding to $f$ and $f^{\prime}$, respectively. Let $\phi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1}(F)\right)$ and $\phi_{2} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)\right)$. For $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\right) \\
& =Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, s+\nu_{n}}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \phi_{1}\right)\right), \mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\phi_{2}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\phi_{0} \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)$ is defined by

$$
\phi_{0}(z)=\phi_{1}\left(z^{t}\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right) \phi_{2}\left(z^{t} e_{n}\right) \quad\left(z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)
$$

Proof. Using (3.3), Jacquet shows the following equality [15, (8.3)]:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\right) \\
& =\int_{N_{n-1} \backslash G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{G_{n-1}} \mathrm{~W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(f_{\nu^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)(g h) \phi_{1}(h) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+\nu_{n}+(n-2) / 2} d h\right) \\
& \quad \times \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}\right)(g) \mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\phi_{2}\right)\left(e_{n-1} g\right)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{s} d g .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we obtain the assertion by Proposition 3.2,

## 4. Finite dimensional representations

In this section, we give some preliminary results on the theory of finite dimensional representations of $K_{n}$ and $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. The most important results of this section are Lemmas 4.11, 4.12 and 4.13, which give computable expressions of (the polynomial parts of) the standard Schwartz functions which have appeared in the recurrence relations of the archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals (Propositions 3.4 and 3.5).

For the readability, we explain the structure of this section. In 4.1, we recall Jucys's result for the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients, and prove Proposition 2.13. In 4.2 we prove Lemma 2.5 and prepare some lemmas for finite dimensional representations of $K_{n}$. In $\$ 4.3$ we construct some polynomial functions on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})$,
concretely, and study the polynomial functions coming from the recurrence relations (Lemmas 4.11 and 4.12) using the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients. In 4.4 we construct the standard Schwartz functions on $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$ based on the results in $\$ 4.3$, and calculate the Fourier transform (3.15) in Lemma 4.13,
4.1. The Clebsch-Gordan coefficients. Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}, l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$ and $\lambda^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$. By Pieri's rule (2.35), we can take a GL $(n, \mathbb{C})$ homomorphism $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}: V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \rightarrow V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}(v), \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(v^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle=\left\langle v, v^{\prime}\right\rangle \quad\left(v, v^{\prime} \in V_{\lambda^{\prime}}\right) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ is unique up to multiplication by scalars in $\mathrm{U}(1)$. We set

$$
\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\zeta_{M^{\prime}}\right)=\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \zeta_{M} \otimes \zeta_{P} \quad\left(M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)\right),
$$

and call $\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}\left(M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda), P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right), M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)\right)$ the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients. When $n=1$, we may normalize $\mathrm{C}_{\lambda_{1}+l}^{\lambda_{1}, l}=1$, since

$$
\Xi^{\circ}\left(\lambda_{1} ; l\right)=\left\{\lambda_{1}+l\right\}, \quad \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda_{1}\right)=\left\{\lambda_{1}\right\}, \quad \mathrm{G}(l)=\{l\}, \quad \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda_{1}+l\right)=\left\{\lambda_{1}+l\right\} .
$$

We consider the case of $n>1$. Let $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$ and $0 \leq q \leq l$. By the irreducible decomposition (2.35) and Lemma 2.3(1), (2), there are some constants

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc|c}
\lambda, & l & \lambda^{\prime}  \tag{4.2}\\
\mu, & q & \mu^{\prime}
\end{array}\right) \quad\left(\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \cap \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q)\right)
$$

such that, for any $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$, the following equality holds:

$$
\left(\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda} \otimes \tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\left(q, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}\right) \circ \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l} \circ \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{\lambda^{\prime}}= \begin{cases}\left(\begin{array}{cc|c}
\lambda, & l & \lambda^{\prime} \\
\mu, & q & \mu^{\prime}
\end{array}\right) \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{\mu, q} & \text { if } \mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q)  \tag{4.3}\\
0 & \end{cases}
$$

where the symbols $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}, \tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ are defined in Lemma 2.3(1), (2), respectively. Then, for any $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \mu^{\prime}\right), M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu), P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right) ;\left(q, \mathbf{0}_{n-2}\right)\right)$ and $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}= \begin{cases}\left(\begin{array}{cc|c}
\lambda, & l & \lambda^{\prime} \\
\mu, & q & \mu^{\prime}
\end{array}\right) \mathrm{C}_{\widehat{M}, \widehat{P}}^{\widehat{M^{\prime}}} & \text { if } \mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q)  \tag{4.4}\\
0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

since

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{\mu, q}\left(\zeta_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}}\right), \zeta_{\widehat{M}} \otimes \zeta_{\widehat{P}}\right\rangle=\mathrm{C}_{\widehat{M}}^{\widehat{M}, \widehat{P}} \quad \text { if } \mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q), \\
& \left\langle\left(\left(\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda} \otimes \tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\left(q, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right) \circ \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l} \circ \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{\lambda^{\prime}}\right)\left(\zeta_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}}\right), \zeta_{\widehat{M}} \otimes \zeta_{\widehat{P}}\right\rangle=\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}
\end{aligned}
$$

The constants (4.2) are called the isoscalar factors. In 17) (see also (1) and [29, Chapter 18]), Jucys gives the following expressions of them under some normalization of $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\begin{array}{cc|c}
\lambda, & l & \lambda^{\prime} \\
\mu, & q & \mu^{\prime}
\end{array}\right)= & \sqrt{\frac{(l-q)!\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu) \mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \mu\right) \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\mu, \mu)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}\right)}} \\
& \times \sum_{\substack{\alpha \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda) \cap \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \\
\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\alpha), \alpha \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu)}} \frac{(-1)^{\ell(\alpha-\mu)} \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\alpha, \alpha)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \alpha\right) \mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\alpha, \mu)} \frac{\mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \alpha\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \alpha)} \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

for $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \cap \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; q)$, where the symbols $\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right)$ and $\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu)$ are defined by (2.36) and (2.39), respectively. Hereafter, we assume that $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ is normalized so that (4.5) holds. Then all the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients $\mathrm{C}_{M}^{M, P}$ are real numbers, and we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\zeta_{M} \otimes \zeta_{P} & =\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)}\left\langle\zeta_{M} \otimes \zeta_{P}, \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\zeta_{M^{\prime}}\right)\right\rangle \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\zeta_{M^{\prime}}\right) \\
& =\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)} \sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\zeta_{M^{\prime}}\right) \tag{4.6}
\end{align*}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ and $P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)$.
Lemma 4.1. Retain the notation. We use the symbols $H(\lambda), Q(\gamma)\left(\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)$ defined by (2.16), (2.32) and (2.37), respectively.
(1) Assume $n>1$ and $\mu \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \cap \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$. Let $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ and $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$ such that $\widehat{M}=\widehat{M^{\prime}} \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)$. Then we have

$$
\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}=\sqrt{\frac{l!\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \mu\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu)}}
$$

In particular, we have $\mathrm{C}_{M}^{M, Q\left(\mathbf{0}_{n}\right)}=1$ if $l=0$.
(2) We have $\mathrm{C}_{H\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)}^{H(\lambda), Q\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)}=\sqrt{\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)}$.

Proof. First, we will prove the statement (2) by induction with respect to $n$. In the case of $n=1$, the statement (2) follows from $\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime} ; \lambda_{1}\right)=1$ and our normalization $\mathrm{C}_{\lambda_{1}^{\prime}}^{\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{1}^{\prime}-\lambda_{1}}=1$. Let us consider the case of $n \geq 2$. Let $\hat{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n-1}\right)$ and $\widehat{\lambda}^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \lambda_{n-1}^{\prime}\right)$. By (4.5), we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left(\begin{array}{cc|l}
\lambda, & l \\
\widehat{\lambda}, & l-\lambda_{n}^{\prime}+\lambda_{n} & \widehat{\lambda^{\prime}} \\
\lambda^{\prime}
\end{array}\right)=\sqrt{\left(\lambda_{n}^{\prime}-\lambda_{n}\right)!\frac{S^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \widehat{\lambda}^{\prime}\right)} \frac{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}(\hat{\lambda}, \hat{\lambda})}{\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \widehat{\lambda})} \frac{\mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \widehat{\lambda}\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right)} \frac{\mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \widehat{\lambda}\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\widehat{\left.\lambda^{\prime}, \widehat{\lambda}\right)}\right.}} \\
\quad=\sqrt{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq n-1} \frac{\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{n}^{\prime}-i+n\right)!\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{n}-i+n-1\right)!}{\left(\lambda_{i}^{\prime}-\lambda_{n}-i+n\right)!\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{n}^{\prime}-i+n-1\right)!}}=\sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)}{\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\widehat{\lambda^{\prime}} ; \widehat{\lambda}\right)}}
\end{gathered}
$$

By this equality and (4.4), we have

$$
\mathrm{C}_{H\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)}^{H(\lambda), Q\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)}=\sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)}{\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\widehat{\lambda^{\prime}} ; \widehat{\lambda}\right)}} \mathrm{C}_{H\left(\widehat{\lambda^{\prime}}\right)}^{H(\widehat{\lambda}), Q\left(\widehat{\lambda^{\prime}}-\widehat{\lambda}\right)} .
$$

Hence, the statement (2) follows from the induction hypothesis and this relation.

Next, we will prove the statement (1) by induction with respect to $n$. Assume $n>1$ and $\mu \in \Xi^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right) \cap \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$. Let $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ and $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$ such that $\widehat{M}=\widehat{M^{\prime}} \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)$. By (4.4) and (4.5), we have

$$
\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}=\left(\begin{array}{ll|l}
\lambda, & l & \lambda^{\prime} \\
\mu, & 0 & \mu
\end{array}\right) \mathrm{C}_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}}^{\widehat{M}, Q\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}=\sqrt{\frac{l!\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \mu\right)}{\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right) \mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu)}} \mathrm{C}_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}}^{\widehat{M}, Q\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} .
$$

In the case of $n=2$, the statement (1) follows from this relation and our normalization $\mathrm{C}_{\widehat{M^{\prime}}}^{\widehat{M}, 0}=1$. In the case of $n \geq 3$, the statement (1) follows from this relation and the induction hypothesis.

Proof of Proposition 2.13. We define a GL $(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism $\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}: V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \rightarrow V_{\lambda} \otimes \mathbb{C}$ $V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ by

$$
\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}=\sqrt{\mathrm{b}\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right) \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)} \tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l},
$$

where $\mathrm{b}\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)$ is defined by (2.38). We take constants $\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}\left(M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right), M \in\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{G}(\lambda), P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)\right)$ so that

$$
\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\xi_{M^{\prime}}\right)=\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P} \xi_{M} \otimes \xi_{P} \quad\left(M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)\right) .
$$

Then, for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda), P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)$ and $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}=\sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{b}\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right) \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right) \mathrm{r}\left(M^{\prime}\right)}{\mathrm{r}(M) \mathrm{r}(P)}} \mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P},
$$

where $\operatorname{r}(M)$ is defined by (2.18). Hence, the equality $\mathrm{c}_{\lambda_{1}+l}^{\lambda_{1}, l}=1$ follows from our normalization $\mathrm{C}_{\lambda_{1}+l}^{\lambda_{1}, l}=1$ in the case of $n=1$. The recursive formula (2.40) follows from (4.4) and (4.5) in the case of $n>1$. The equality (2.41) follows from $\mathrm{r}(H(\lambda))=$ $\mathrm{r}\left(H\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)\right)=1, \mathrm{~b}(\gamma)=\mathrm{r}(Q(\gamma))^{-1}\left(\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}\right)$ and Lemma 4.1(2). The equality (2.42) follows from (4.1).
4.2. Some lemmas for representations of $K_{n}$. Let $\mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}=\mathbb{C}$ be the trivial $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-module. The purpose of this subsection is to give proofs of Lemma 2.5 and Lemmas 4.2, 4.3, and 4.4.

Lemma 4.2. Let $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n, F}$.
(1) The space $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is a 1 dimensional space spanned by the $\mathbb{C}$-linear map

$$
V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \ni v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto\left\langle v_{1}, v_{2}\right\rangle \in \mathbb{C} .
$$

(2) Let $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F} \cap \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda)$, and set $l=\ell\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)$. For $\lambda^{\prime \prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$ such that $\lambda^{\prime \prime} \neq \lambda^{\prime}$, we have $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda^{\prime \prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)=\{0\}$.
Lemma 4.3. Assume $n>1$, and we regard $K_{n-1}$ as a subgroup of $K_{n}$ via (2.22). Let $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1, F}$. Then $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\mu}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is a 1 dimensional space spanned by the $\mathbb{C}$-linear map

$$
V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\mu}} \ni v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto\left\langle\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left(v_{1}\right), v_{2}\right\rangle \in \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}
$$

if $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. Here $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is defined in Lemma [2.3(3). Moreover, if $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$, then

$$
\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)} \mathrm{r}(M)^{-1} \xi_{M[\lambda]} \otimes \overline{\xi_{M}}
$$

is a unique $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $K_{n-1}$-invariant vector in $V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\mu}}$ up to scalar multiple.
Lemma 4.4. Let $\lambda, \lambda^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ such that $\ell\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right) \geq 0$. Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. If $F=\mathbb{R}$, we assume $l \in\{0,1\}$. Then $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ is a 1 dimensional space spanned by the $\mathbb{C}$-linear map

$$
V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \ni v_{1} \otimes \overline{v_{2}} \otimes \overline{v_{3}} \mapsto\left\langle\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(v_{1}\right), v_{2} \otimes v_{3}\right\rangle \in \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}
$$

if $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. Moreover, if $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)} \sum_{P \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)\right)} \frac{\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}}{\mathrm{r}\left(M^{\prime}\right)} \xi_{M^{\prime}} \otimes \overline{\xi_{M}} \otimes \overline{\xi_{P}} \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a unique $\mathbb{Q}$-rational $K_{n}$-invariant vector in $V_{\lambda^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}$ up to scalar multiple.

Since proofs of Lemmas 2.5, 4.2, 4.3 and 4.4 are easy for $F=\mathbb{C}$, the main concern is the case of $F=\mathbb{R}$. We have $\Lambda_{n, \mathbb{R}}=\left\{\left(\mathbf{1}_{j}, \mathbf{0}_{n-j}\right) \mid 0 \leq j \leq n\right\}$ with $\mathbf{1}_{j}=(1,1, \cdots, 1) \in \mathbb{Z}^{j}$ and $\mathbf{0}_{n-j}=(0,0, \cdots, 0) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n-j}$. Here we erase the symbol $\mathbf{1}_{j}$ if $j=0$, and erase the symbol $\mathbf{0}_{n-j}$ if $j=n$. Let $0 \leq l \leq n$, and we regard the $l$-th exterior power $\bigwedge^{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ of $\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})$ as a $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-module via the action derived from the matrix multiplication. Then we have $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \simeq \bigwedge^{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ as $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-modules via the correspondence

$$
\zeta_{M} \leftrightarrow \mathfrak{e}_{i_{1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{2}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{l}} \quad\left(M \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)\right)\right)
$$

with $1 \leq i_{1}<i_{2}<\cdots<i_{l} \leq n$ such that $\gamma_{i}^{M}=1\left(i \in\left\{i_{1}, i_{2}, \cdots, i_{l}\right\}\right)$. Here $\mathfrak{e}_{j}$ is the matrix unit in $\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})$ with 1 at the $(j, 1)$-th entry and 0 at other entries, for $1 \leq j \leq n$. We identify $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}$ with $\bigwedge^{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ via this isomorphism.

We have $\mathrm{O}(n)=\mathrm{SO}(n) \sqcup \mathrm{SO}(n) k_{0}$ with $k_{0}=\operatorname{diag}(1,1, \cdots, 1,-1) \in \mathrm{O}(n)$ and $\mathrm{SO}(n)=\{k \in \mathrm{O}(n) \mid \operatorname{det} k=1\}$. The complexification $\mathfrak{s o}(n)_{\mathbb{C}}$ of the associated Lie algebra $\mathfrak{s o}(n)$ of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$ is given by $\mathfrak{s o}(n)_{\mathbb{C}}=\bigoplus_{1 \leq i<j \leq n} \mathbb{C} E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}$ with $E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}=$ $E_{i, j}-E_{j, i}$. Here we understand $k_{0}=-1$ and $\mathfrak{s o ( 1 )} \mathbb{C}=\{0\}$ if $n=1$. Let us recall some facts in the highest weight theory [18, Theorem 4.28] for $\mathrm{SO}(n)$. Let $m$ be the largest integer such that $2 m \leq n$. When $n \geq 2$, for an irreducible representation $\left(\tau, V_{\tau}\right)$ of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$, there is a nonzero vector $v_{0}$ in $V_{\tau}$ such that, for $1 \leq i \leq m$ and $2 i+1 \leq j \leq n$,

$$
\tau\left(E_{2 i-1,2 i}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}\right) v_{0}=\sqrt{-1} \lambda_{\tau, i} v_{0}, \quad \tau\left(E_{2 i-1, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}+\sqrt{-1} E_{2 i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}\right) v_{0}=0
$$

with some $\lambda_{\tau}=\left(\lambda_{\tau, 1}, \lambda_{\tau, 2}, \cdots, \lambda_{\tau, m}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{m}$. Such vector $v_{0}$ is unique up to nonzero scalar multiple, and we call $v_{0}$ an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-highest weight vector of weight $\lambda_{\tau}$. The weight $\lambda_{\tau}$ is called the highest weight of $\tau$, and $\tau \mapsto \lambda_{\tau}$ gives a bijection from the set of equivalence classes of irreducible representations of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$ to the set of $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{m-1}, \lambda_{m}\right) \in \Lambda_{m}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{m-1},-\lambda_{m}\right) \in \Lambda_{m} & \text { if } n \text { is even } \\ \lambda_{m} \geq 0 & \text { if } n \text { is odd. }\end{cases}
$$

For $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{m-1}, \lambda_{m}\right) \in \Lambda_{m}$ such that $\lambda_{m} \geq 0$, we take a representation $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}, V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}\right)$ of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$ as follows:

- Let $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}, V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}\right)$ be an irreducible representation of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$ with highest weight $\lambda$ unless $n=2 m$ and $\lambda_{m}>0$.
- Let $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}, V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}\right)$ be a direct sum of two irreducible representations of $\mathrm{SO}(n)$ with highest weights $\lambda$ and $\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{m-1},-\lambda_{m}\right)$ if $n=2 m$ and $\lambda_{m}>0$.
By Weyl's dimension formula [18, Theorem 4.48], we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{dim} V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n),\left(i+1, \mathbf{1}_{h-1}, \mathbf{0}_{m-h}\right)}=\frac{(2 i+n)}{(i+h)(i+n-h)} \frac{(i+n-1)!}{i!(n-1-h)!(h-1)!} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1 \leq h \leq m$ and $i \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$.
Lemma 4.5. Retain the notation. Let $0 \leq l \leq n$. As an $\mathrm{O}(n)$-module, $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}$ is irreducible and $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \not 千 V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l^{\prime}}, \mathbf{o}_{n-l^{\prime}}\right)}$ for any $0 \leq l^{\prime} \leq n$ such that $l^{\prime} \neq l$. We set $h=\min \{l, n-l\}$. When $n \geq 2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \simeq V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n),\left(\mathbf{1}_{h}, \mathbf{0}_{m-h}\right)} \quad \text { as } \mathrm{SO}(n) \text {-modules } \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. For $1 \leq i_{1}<i_{2}<\cdots<i_{l} \leq n$ and $\varepsilon_{1}, \varepsilon_{2}, \cdots, \varepsilon_{n} \in\{ \pm 1\}$, we have

$$
\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}\left(\operatorname{diag}\left(\varepsilon_{1}, \varepsilon_{2}, \cdots, \varepsilon_{n}\right)\right) \mathfrak{e}_{i_{1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{2}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{l}}=\varepsilon_{i_{1}} \varepsilon_{i_{2}} \cdots \varepsilon_{i_{l}} \mathfrak{e}_{i_{1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{2}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{l}}
$$

By this equality, we know that $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathrm{O}(n)}\left(V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}, V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l^{\prime}}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l^{\prime}}\right)}\right)=\{0\}$ for any $0 \leq$ $l^{\prime} \leq n$ such that $l^{\prime} \neq l$. Hence, our task is to show (4.9) and the irreducibility of $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}$ as an $\mathrm{O}(n)$-module.

In the case of $n \geq 2$ and $n \neq 2 l$, the isomorphism (4.9) follows from (18), Examples in Chapter IV, §7], and we note that $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}$ is an irreducible $\mathrm{O}(n)$-module. In the case of $n=1$, the irreducibility of an $\mathrm{O}(1)$-module $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{1-l}\right)}$ is trivial. Let us consider the case of $n=2 l$. By direct computation, for $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$, we confirm that

$$
v_{\varepsilon}=\left(\mathfrak{e}_{1}+\sqrt{-1} \mathfrak{e}_{2}\right) \wedge\left(\mathfrak{e}_{3}+\sqrt{-1} \mathfrak{e}_{4}\right) \wedge \cdots \wedge\left(\mathfrak{e}_{n-3}+\sqrt{-1} \mathfrak{e}_{n-2}\right) \wedge\left(\mathfrak{e}_{n-1}+\varepsilon \sqrt{-1} \mathfrak{e}_{n}\right)
$$

is an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-highest weight vector of weight $\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \varepsilon\right)$ in $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{l}\right)}$ and satisfies the equality $\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{l}\right)}\left(k_{0}\right) v_{\varepsilon}=v_{-\varepsilon}$. Since $\operatorname{dim} V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{l}\right)}=\operatorname{dim} V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \mathbf{1}_{l}}$ by (4.8), we know that (4.9) holds and $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{l}\right)}$ is an irreducible $\mathrm{O}(n)$-module.

Proof of Lemma [2.5. The assertion for $F=\mathbb{R}$ follows immediately from Lemma 4.5. The assertion for $F=\mathbb{C}$ follows immediately from the highest weight theory [18, Theorem 4.28] for $\mathrm{U}(n)$.

Lemma 4.6. Assume $n \geq 2$. Let $1 \leq l \leq n-1$. We set $h=\min \{l, n-l\}$. Let $\mathrm{I}_{l}: V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{o}_{n-l+1}\right)} \rightarrow V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$ be a $\mathbb{C}$-linear map defined by

$$
\mathrm{I}_{l}\left(\mathfrak{e}_{i_{1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{2}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{l-1}}\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\mathfrak{e}_{i_{1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{2}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{i_{l-1}} \wedge \mathfrak{e}_{j}\right) \otimes \mathfrak{e}_{j}
$$

for $i_{1}, i_{2}, \cdots, i_{l-1} \in\{1,2, \cdots, n\}$. Here we understand $\mathrm{I}_{1}(1)=\sum_{j=1}^{n} \mathfrak{e}_{j} \otimes \mathfrak{e}_{j}$ if $l=1$. Then $\mathrm{I}_{l}$ is an $\mathrm{O}(n)$-homomorphism. Moreover, there is an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-submodule $V^{\prime}$ of $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ such that $V^{\prime} \simeq V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n),\left(2, \mathbf{1}_{h-1}, \mathbf{0}_{m-h}\right)}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}=\mathrm{I}_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}^{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right), 1}\left(V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}\right) \oplus \mathrm{I}_{l}\left(V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l+1}\right)}\right) \oplus V^{\prime} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{I}_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}^{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right), 1}$ is the $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism in Proposition 2.13.

Proof. For $v \in V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{o}_{n-l+1}\right)}$ and $1 \leq i<j \leq n$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{I}_{l}\left(\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l+1}\right)}\left(E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}\right) v\right)=\left(\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes \tau_{\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)\left(E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}\right) I_{l}(v), \\
& \mathrm{I}_{l}\left(\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l+1}\right)}\left(k_{0}\right) v\right)=\left(\tau_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes \tau_{\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)\left(k_{0}\right) \mathrm{I}_{l}(v)
\end{aligned}
$$

by direct computation. Hence, $\mathrm{I}_{l}$ is an $\mathrm{O}(n)$-homomorphism.
For an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-highest weight vector $v$ of weight $\lambda$ in $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)}$, we note that $v \otimes\left(\mathfrak{e}_{1}+\sqrt{-1} \mathfrak{e}_{2}\right)$ is an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-highest weight vector of weight $\lambda+\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{m-1}\right)$ in $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$. Hence, by Lemma 4.5, there is an $\mathrm{SO}(n)$-submodule $V^{\prime}$ of $V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes \mathbb{C} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ such that $V^{\prime} \simeq V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n),\left(2, \mathbf{1}_{h-1}, \mathbf{0}_{m-h}\right)}$, and we know that

$$
\left.\mathrm{I}_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}^{\left(\mathbf{1}_{n}, \mathbf{o}_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}\right)}\right)+\mathrm{I}_{l}\left(V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{o}_{n-l+1}\right)}\right)+V^{\prime}
$$

is a direct sum. By (4.8), we know that $\operatorname{dim} V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l}, \mathbf{o}_{n-l}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(1, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}$ is equal to

$$
\operatorname{dim} V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l+1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l-1}\right)}+\operatorname{dim} V_{\left(\mathbf{1}_{l-1}, \mathbf{0}_{n-l+1}\right)}+\operatorname{dim} V_{\mathfrak{s o l}(n),\left(2, \mathbf{1}_{h-1}, \mathbf{0}_{m-h}\right)} .
$$

This implies that (4.10) holds.
Lemma 4.7. Let $\left(\tau, V_{\tau}\right)$ be a finite dimensional representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ with a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-invariant hermitian inner product $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$ on $V_{\tau}$. Let $\left\{v_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{d}$ be an orthonormal basis of $V_{\tau}$. Let $\left(\tau^{\prime}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)$ be a finite dimensional representation of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$.
(1) A $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\Psi_{1}: \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}}, V_{\tau}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes \mathbb{C} \overline{V_{\tau}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ defined by

$$
\Psi_{1}(f)\left(v^{\prime} \otimes \bar{v}\right)=\left\langle f\left(v^{\prime}\right), v\right\rangle \quad\left(f \in \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}}, V_{\tau}\right), v^{\prime} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}, v \in V_{\tau}\right)
$$

is bijective, and its inverse map is given by

$$
\Psi_{1}^{-1}(f)\left(v^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{d} f\left(v^{\prime} \otimes \overline{v_{i}}\right) v_{i} \quad\left(f \in \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right), v^{\prime} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)
$$

Moreover, we have $\Psi_{1}\left(\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}}, V_{\tau}\right)\right)=\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$.
(2) A $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\Psi_{2}: V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)$ defined by

$$
\Psi_{2}\left(v^{\prime} \otimes \overline{v_{1}}\right)\left(v_{2}\right)=\left\langle v_{2}, v_{1}\right\rangle v^{\prime} \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\tau}, v^{\prime} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)
$$

is bijective, and its inverse map is given by

$$
\Psi_{2}^{-1}(f)=\sum_{i=1}^{d} f\left(v_{i}\right) \otimes \overline{v_{i}} \quad\left(f \in \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)\right)
$$

Moreover, we have $\Phi_{2}\left(\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}}\right)^{K_{n}}\right)=\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\tau}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)$, where $\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}}\right)^{K_{n}}$ is the subspace of $V_{\tau^{\prime}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\tau}}$ consisting of all $K_{n}$-invariant vectors.
Proof. The former part of the statement (1) follows from definition. The latter part of the statement (1) follows from

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Psi_{1}(f)\left(\left(\tau^{\prime} \otimes \bar{\tau}\right)(k) v^{\prime} \otimes \bar{v}\right) & =\left\langle f\left(\tau^{\prime}(k) v^{\prime}\right), \tau(k) v\right\rangle=\left\langle\tau\left(k^{-1}\right) f\left(\tau^{\prime}(k) v^{\prime}\right), v\right\rangle \\
& =\Psi_{1}\left(\tau\left(k^{-1}\right) \circ f \circ \tau^{\prime}(k)\right)\left(v^{\prime} \otimes \bar{v}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $f \in \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V_{\tau^{\prime}}, V_{\tau}\right), v^{\prime} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}, v \in V_{\tau}$ and $k \in K_{n}$.
The former part of the statement (2) follows from definition. The latter part of the statement (2) follows from

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Psi_{2}\left(\left(\tau^{\prime} \otimes \bar{\tau}\right)(k) v^{\prime} \otimes \overline{v_{1}}\right)\left(v_{2}\right) & =\left\langle v_{2}, \tau(k) v_{1}\right\rangle \tau^{\prime}(k) v^{\prime}=\left\langle\tau\left(k^{-1}\right) v_{2}, v_{1}\right\rangle \tau^{\prime}(k) v^{\prime} \\
& =\tau^{\prime}(k) \Psi_{2}\left(v^{\prime} \otimes \overline{v_{1}}\right)\left(\tau\left(k^{-1}\right) v_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\tau}, v^{\prime} \in V_{\tau^{\prime}}$ and $k \in K_{n}$.

Proof of Lemma 4.2. Let $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n, F}$. By Lemma 2.5, we note that $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda}, V_{\lambda}\right)$ is a 1 dimensional space spanned by the identity map. Hence, we obtain the statement (1) by Lemma 4.7(1).

Let $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F} \cap \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda)$, and we set $l=\ell\left(\lambda^{\prime}-\lambda\right)$. By the decompositions (2.35), (4.10) and Lemma 4.5, we have $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda^{\prime}}, V_{\lambda^{\prime \prime}}\right)=\{0\}$ for $\lambda^{\prime \prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$ such that $\lambda^{\prime \prime} \neq \lambda^{\prime}$. Hence, we obtain the statement (2) by Lemma 4.7(1).

Proof of Lemma 4.3. By (2.23) and Lemma 2.5, we know that $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\lambda}, V_{\mu}\right)$ is equal to $\mathbb{C} R_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ if $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. By Lemma 4.7, we obtain the former part of the assertion, and know that, if $\mu \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$,

$$
\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)} \mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left(\zeta_{M}\right) \otimes \overline{\zeta_{M}}=\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)} \zeta_{M} \otimes \overline{\zeta_{M[\lambda]}}
$$

is a unique $K_{n-1}$-invariant vector in $V_{\mu} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}}$ up to scalar multiple. Hence, by (2.17) and the properties of complex conjugate representations in $\$ 2.6$ we obtain the latter part of the assertion.

Proof of Lemma 4.4. By the decompositions (2.35), (4.10) and Lemma 4.5, we know that the space $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{\lambda^{\prime}}, V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)$ is equal to $\mathbb{C} I_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ if $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$, and is equal to $\{0\}$ otherwise. By Lemma 4.7, we obtain the former part of the assertion, and know that, if $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$,

$$
\sum_{M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}\left(\zeta_{M^{\prime}}\right) \otimes \overline{\zeta_{M^{\prime}}}
$$

is a unique $K_{n}$-invariant vector in $V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda^{\prime}}}$ up to scalar multiple. Hence, by (2.17) and the properties of complex conjugate representations in 82.6 we obtain the latter part of the assertion.

### 4.3. Polynomial functions. We set

$$
\Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}=\left\{\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n} \mid \lambda_{n} \geq 0\right\} .
$$

We denote by $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ the subspace of $C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ consisting of all polynomial functions. Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. We denote by $\mathcal{P}_{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ the subspace of $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ consisting of all degree $l$ homogeneous polynomial functions. We regard $\mathcal{P}_{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ as a $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) \times \operatorname{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}\right)$-module via the action $L \boxtimes R$ which is defined in \$2.9. Let $q=\min \left\{n, n^{\prime}\right\}$. Then the GL $(n)-\mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}\right)$ duality [5] Theorem 5.6.7] asserts that

$$
\mathcal{P}_{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right) \simeq \bigoplus_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{q}^{\text {poly }}, \ell(\lambda)=l} V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{0}_{n-q}\right)}^{\vee} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{o}_{n^{\prime}-q}\right)}
$$

as $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C}) \times \mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}\right)$-modules. Since $V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{0}_{n-q}\right)}^{\vee} \simeq \overline{V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{0}_{n-q}\right)}}$ as $\mathrm{U}(n)$-modules, we also have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{P}_{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right) \simeq \bigoplus_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{q}^{\text {poly }}, \ell(\lambda)=l} \overline{V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{o}_{n-q}\right)}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(\lambda, \mathbf{o}_{n^{\prime}-q}\right)} \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $\mathrm{U}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}\left(n^{\prime}, \mathbb{C}\right)$-modules.
The purpose of this subsection is to construct polynomial functions, explicitly. We define $\mathrm{U}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphisms $\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}: \overline{V_{\lambda}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right)\left(\lambda \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}\right)$ by Lemma 4.8

Lemma 4.8. Let $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$. Then there is $a \mathrm{U}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism $\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}: \overline{V_{\lambda}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ characterized by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(g)=\left\langle\tau_{\lambda}(g) v_{2}, v_{1}\right\rangle \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\lambda}, g \in \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})\right) . \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Because of the irreducible decomposition (4.11), there is a nonzero $\mathrm{U}(n) \times$ $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism P: $\overline{V_{\lambda}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right)$. Since $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ is dense in $\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$ and
(4.13) $\quad \mathrm{P}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(g)=\mathrm{P}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes \tau_{\lambda}(g) v_{2}\right)\left(1_{n}\right) \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\lambda}, g \in \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})\right)$,
we note that

$$
\overline{V_{\lambda}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\lambda} \ni \overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2} \mapsto \mathrm{P}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)\left(1_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}
$$

is a nonzero $\mathbb{C}$-bilinear pairing. Because of

$$
\mathrm{P}\left(\overline{\tau_{\lambda}}(k) \overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes \tau_{\lambda}(k) v_{2}\right)\left(1_{n}\right)=\mathrm{P}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)\left(1_{n}\right) \quad(k \in \mathrm{U}(n))
$$

and Lemma 4.2 (1) for $F=\mathbb{C}$, there is a nonzero constant $c$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)\left(1_{n}\right)=c\left\langle v_{2}, v_{1}\right\rangle \quad\left(v_{1}, v_{2} \in V_{\lambda}\right) \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (4.13) and (4.14), we know that $\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}=c^{-1} \mathrm{P}$ satisfies (4.12). Since GL $(n, \mathbb{C})$ is dense in $\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$, we note that (4.12) characterizes $\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}$.

When $n>1$, we define $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphisms $\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}: \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{(\mu, 0)} \rightarrow$ $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)\left(\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1}^{\text {poly }}\right)$ by Lemma 4.9.
Lemma 4.9. Assume $n>1$ and let $\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1}^{\text {poly }}$. There is a $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})-$ homomorphism $\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}: \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{(\mu, 0)} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ characterized by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}} \boxtimes v\right)\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) z\right)=\mathrm{P}_{(\mu, 0)}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}} \boxtimes v\right)(z) \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu), v \in V_{(\mu, 0)}$ and $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$. Here $M[(\mu, 0)]$ is defined by (2.24). Furthermore, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\bar{v} \boxtimes \zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}\right)(z)=\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{\circ}\left(\bar{v} \boxtimes \zeta_{M}\right)\left(z^{t}\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right) \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $v \in V_{\mu}, M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)$ and $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})$.
Proof. We regard $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$ as a $\operatorname{subgroup}$ of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ via the embedding $\iota_{n}$ defined by (2.22). By the irreducible decomposition (4.11) and Lemma 2.3(1), the image of a $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism

$$
\overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{(\mu, 0)} \ni \overline{\zeta_{M}} \boxtimes v \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{(\mu, 0)}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}} \boxtimes v\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right)
$$

is contained in the image of an injective $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism

$$
\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right) \ni p \mapsto\left(z \mapsto p\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) z\right)\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right) .
$$

Hence, there is a $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism

$$
\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}: \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{(\mu, 0)} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)
$$

characterized by (4.15). By the irreducible decompositions (4.11) and Lemma 2.3(1), two injective $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphisms

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\mu} \ni \bar{v} \boxtimes \zeta_{M} \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\bar{v} \boxtimes \zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right), \\
& \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\mu} \ni \overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2} \mapsto\left(z \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{\circ}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)\left(z^{t}\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right)\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

coincide up to scalar multiple. Hence, (4.16) follows from the equalities

$$
\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}\right)\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right)=\left\langle\zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}, \zeta_{M[(\mu, 0)]}\right\rangle=1
$$

and $\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M}\right)\left(1_{n-1}\right)=\left\langle\zeta_{M}, \zeta_{M}\right\rangle=1$ for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\mu)$.
Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. We define two $\mathbb{C}$-linear maps $\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}: V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ and $\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}: \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \rightarrow \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ by

$$
\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(z)=\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)\left(t_{z}\right)=\sqrt{\mathrm{b}(\gamma)} z_{1}^{\gamma_{1}} z_{2}^{\gamma_{2}} \cdots z_{n}^{\gamma_{n}}
$$

for $z=\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \cdots, z_{n}\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(\mathbb{C})$ and $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=l$. Here $Q(\gamma)$ and $\mathrm{b}(\gamma)$ are defined by (2.32) and (2.38), respectively.

Lemma 4.10. Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$.
(1) The group $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ acts on $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ by $R$. Then $\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}$ is a $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ homomorphism such that, for $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$ and $v \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)\left(e_{n} z\right)=\mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ} \overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}} \boxtimes v\right)(z) . \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

(2) The group $\mathrm{U}(n)$ acts on $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ by $L$. Then $\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}$ is a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-homomorphism such that, for $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$ and $v \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}(\bar{v})\left(z^{t} e_{n}\right)=\mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ}\left(\bar{v} \boxtimes \zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}\right)(z) . \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $\gamma=\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$. By direct computation, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R\left(E_{i, i}\right) \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)=\gamma_{i} \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right), \\
& R\left(E_{j, j+1}\right) \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)=\sqrt{\gamma_{j+1}\left(\gamma_{j}+1\right)} \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma+\delta_{j}-\delta_{j+1}\right)}\right), \\
& \left.R\left(E_{j+1, j}\right) \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)=\sqrt{\gamma_{j}\left(\gamma_{j+1}+1\right.}\right) \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma-\delta_{j}+\delta_{j+1}\right)}\right), \\
& L\left(E_{i, i}\right) \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)=-\gamma_{i} \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)},\right. \\
& L\left(E_{j, j+1}\right) \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)=-\sqrt{\gamma_{j}\left(\gamma_{j+1}+1\right)} \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma-\delta_{j}+\delta_{j+1}\right)}}\right), \\
& L\left(E_{j+1, j}\right) \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)=-\sqrt{\gamma_{j+1}\left(\gamma_{j}+1\right)} \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma+\delta_{j}-\delta_{j+1}\right)}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $1 \leq i \leq n$ and $1 \leq j \leq n-1$. Here we put $\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)}\right)=\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\gamma^{\prime}\right)}}\right)=0$ if $\gamma^{\prime} \notin \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$, and denote by $\delta_{i}$ the element of $\mathbb{Z}^{n}$ with 1 at $i$-th entry and 0 at other entries for $1 \leq i \leq n$. Comparing these formulas with (2.13), (2.14) and (2.15), we know that $\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}$ is a $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphism. Using (2.25) and

$$
L\left(E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)}\right)=L\left(E_{i, j}\right) \quad(1 \leq i, j \leq n) \quad \text { on } \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(\mathbb{C})\right)
$$

we further know that $\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}$ is a $\mathrm{U}(n)$-homomorphism.
Next, we will prove the equality (4.17). When $n=1$, this equality follows from $\mathrm{G}(l)=\{l\}$ and $\mathrm{p}_{1,1}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{l}\right)(g)=\left\langle\tau_{l}(g) \zeta_{l}, \zeta_{l}\right\rangle=g^{l}(g \in \mathrm{GL}(1, \mathbb{C}))$. Assume $n>1$. We regard $\mathrm{GL}(n-1, \mathbb{C})$ as a subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ via the embedding $\iota_{n}$ defined by
(2.22). Because of the irreducible decompositions (4.11) and Lemma 2.3(1), two injective $\mathrm{U}(n-1) \times \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$-homomorphisms

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \overline{V_{\mathbf{o}_{n-1}}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \ni \overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \boxtimes v \mapsto\left(z \mapsto \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)\left(e_{n} z\right)\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right), \\
& \left.\overline{V_{\mathbf{0}_{n-1}}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \ni \overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \boxtimes v \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ} \overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{o}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}} \boxtimes v\right) \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

coincide up to scalar multiple. Hence, (4.17) follows from the equalities

$$
\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}\right)\left(e_{n}\right)=1, \quad \mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}} \boxtimes \zeta_{Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}\right)\left(1_{n}\right)=1
$$

The proof of the equality (4.18) is similar.
Lemmas 4.11 and 4.12 play important roles to give the explicit description of the recurrence relations of the archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals. The polynomial function $p_{0}$ in Lemma 4.11 (resp. Lemma 4.12) comes from the polynomial part of the standard Schwartz function $\phi_{0}$ in Proposition 3.4 (resp. Proposition 3.5).

Lemma 4.11. Assume $n>1$. Let $\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1}^{\text {poly }}$ and $\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$. We set $l=\ell(\gamma)$ and

$$
p_{0}(z)=\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\mu)}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}\right)\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) z\right) \mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)\left(e_{n} z\right)
$$

for $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$. Then we have

$$
\left.p_{0}=\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}((\mu, 0) ; l)} \sum_{N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q(\gamma)} \mathrm{P}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\circ} \overline{\zeta_{N}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right),
$$

where $\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}$ is the Clebsch-Gordan coefficient in $\$ 4.1$.
Proof. We set $Q_{0}=Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)$ and $Q_{1}=Q(\gamma)$. Let $g \in \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. By Lemmas 4.8, 4.9 and 4.10 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{0}(g) & \left.\left.=\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}\right)(g) \mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ}\right) \overline{\zeta_{Q_{0}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{Q_{1}}\right)(g) \\
& =\left\langle\tau_{(\mu, 0)}(g) \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}, \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}\right\rangle\left\langle\tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}(g) \zeta_{Q_{1}}, \zeta_{Q_{0}}\right\rangle \\
& =\left\langle\left(\tau_{(\mu, 0)} \otimes \tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}\right)(g) \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))} \otimes \zeta_{Q_{1}}, \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))} \otimes \zeta_{Q_{0}}\right\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

By (4.1), (4.6) and Lemma 4.8, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{0}(g) & =\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{0}((\mu, 0) ; l)} \sum_{N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{0}} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{1}}\left\langle\tau_{\lambda^{\prime}}(g) \zeta_{N^{\prime}}, \zeta_{N}\right\rangle \\
& =\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}((\mu, 0) ; l)} \sum_{N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0))), Q_{0}} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0))), Q_{1}} \mathrm{P}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{N}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)(g) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ is dense in $\mathrm{M}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$, we obtain the assertion.
Lemma 4.12. Assume $n>1$. Let $\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1}^{\text {poly }}$ and $\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n-1}$. We set $l=\ell(\gamma)$ and

$$
p_{0}(z)=\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\mu)}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H(\mu)}\right)\left(z^{t}\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right) \mathrm{p}_{n-1,1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)\left(z^{t} e_{n}\right)
$$

for $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})$. Then we have

$$
p_{0}=\sum_{\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; l)} \sum_{\substack{N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \mu^{\prime}\right) \\ N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q((\gamma, 0))} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \mathrm{P}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{\widehat{N}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right),
$$

where $\mathrm{C}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}$ is the Clebsch-Gordan coefficient in $\$ 4.1$.

Proof. We set $Q_{0}=Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)$ and $Q_{1}=Q((\gamma, 0))$. Let $z=\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) g$ with $g \in \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$. Then we have $\mathrm{p}_{n-1,1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)\left(z^{t} e_{n}\right)=\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q_{1}}}\right)\left(g^{t} e_{n}\right)$ by definition. Hence, by Lemmas 4.8, 4.9 and 4.10 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{0}(z) & \left.\left.=\mathrm{P}_{(\mu, 0)}^{\circ} \overline{\zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}\right)(g) \mathrm{P}_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}^{\circ} \overline{\zeta_{Q_{1}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{Q_{0}}\right)(g) \\
& =\left\langle\tau_{(\mu, 0)}(g) \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}, \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))}\right\rangle\left\langle\tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}(g) \zeta_{Q_{0}}, \zeta_{Q_{1}}\right\rangle \\
& =\left\langle\left(\tau_{(\mu, 0)} \otimes \tau_{\left(l, \mathbf{o}_{n-1}\right)}\right)(g) \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))} \otimes \zeta_{Q_{0}}, \zeta_{H((\mu, 0))} \otimes \zeta_{Q_{1}}\right\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

By (4.1) and (4.6), we have

$$
p_{0}(z)=\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}((\mu, 0) ; l)} \sum_{N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{1}} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H}((\mu, 0)), Q_{0}\left\langle\tau_{\lambda^{\prime}}(g) \zeta_{N^{\prime}}, \zeta_{N}\right\rangle .
$$

Because of $H((\mu, 0)) \in \mathrm{G}((\mu, 0) ; \mu), Q_{1} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right) ;\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-2}\right)\right)$ and (4.4), for $\lambda^{\prime} \in$ $\Xi^{\circ}((\mu, 0) ; l)$ and $N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$, we have $\mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{1}}=0$ unless $\lambda^{\prime}=\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right)$ and $N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \mu^{\prime}\right)$ with some $\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; l)$. Hence, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{0}(z) & =\sum_{\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; l)} \sum_{\substack{N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \mu^{\prime}\right) \\
N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{1}} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{0}}\left\langle\tau_{\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right)}(g) \zeta_{N^{\prime}}, \zeta_{N}\right\rangle \\
& =\sum_{\mu^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}(\mu ; l)} \sum_{\substack{N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \mu^{\prime}\right) \\
N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\mu^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{1}} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H((\mu, 0)), Q_{0}} \mathrm{P}_{\mu^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{\widehat{N}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

by Lemmas 4.8 and 4.9. Since $\left\{\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) g \mid g \in \operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})\right\}$ is dense in $\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(\mathbb{C})$, we obtain the assertion.
4.4. Standard Schwartz functions. For $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$, we define two $\mathbb{C}$-linear maps

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Phi_{\lambda}^{\circ}: \overline{V_{\lambda}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\lambda} \ni \overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2} \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(z) \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right), \\
& \overline{\Phi_{\lambda}^{\circ}}: V_{\lambda} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda}} \ni v_{1} \boxtimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto \overline{\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}^{\circ}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(z)} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(F)$. By the $K_{n} \times K_{n}$-invariance of $\mathbf{e}_{(n)}$ and Lemma 4.8, we know that these are $K_{n} \times K_{n}$-homomorphisms.

When $n>1$, for $\mu \in \Lambda_{n-1}^{\text {poly }}$, we define two $\mathbb{C}$-linear maps

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Phi_{\mu}^{+}: \overline{V_{\mu}} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{(\mu, 0)} \ni \overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2} \mapsto \mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(z) \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right), \\
& \overline{\Phi_{\mu}^{+}}: V_{\mu} \boxtimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{(\mu, 0)}} \ni v_{1} \boxtimes \overline{v_{2}} \mapsto \overline{\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}\left(\overline{v_{1}} \boxtimes v_{2}\right)(z)} \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)$. By the $K_{n-1} \times K_{n}$-invariance of $\mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}$ and Lemma4.9, we know that these are $K_{n-1} \times K_{n}$-homomorphisms.

We regard $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)\right)$ and $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right)$ as $K_{n}$-modules via the actions $R$ and $L$, respectively. Let $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. We define two $\mathbb{C}$-linear maps $\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}: \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \rightarrow$ $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right)$ and $\bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}^{(l)}: V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \rightarrow \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right)$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}: \overline{V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}} \ni \bar{v} \mapsto \mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}(\bar{v})(z) \mathbf{e}_{(n, 1)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right), \\
& \bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}^{(l)}: V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)} \ni v \mapsto \overline{\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}(\bar{v})(z)} \mathbf{e}_{(n, 1)}(z) \in \mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)$. By the $K_{n}$-invariance of $\mathbf{e}_{(n, 1)}$ and Lemma4.10, we know that these are $K_{n}$-homomorphisms.

Proof of Lemma 2.12. Since $\mathrm{b}(\gamma)=\mathrm{r}(Q(\gamma))^{-1}$ for $\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$, we have

$$
\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)(z)=\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)(z) \mathbf{e}_{(1, n)}(z), \quad \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}(\bar{v})(z)=\overline{\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)(z)} \mathbf{e}_{(1, n)}(z)
$$

for $v \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$ and $z \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)$. By the $K_{n}$-invariance of $\mathbf{e}_{(1, n)}$ and Lemma 4.10, we obtain the assertion.

In Lemma 4.13, we consider the Fourier transforms of $\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}(\bar{v}), \bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}^{(l)}(v) \quad(v \in$ $\left.V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)$, which we need to describe the recurrence relation in Proposition 3.5, explicitly.
Lemma 4.13. Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$ and $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. Assume $l \in\{0,1\}$ if $F=\mathbb{R}$. For $v \in V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}$, we have

$$
\mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}(\bar{v})\right)=(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l} \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}(\bar{v}), \quad \mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}^{(l)}(v)\right)=(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l} \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}(v)
$$

where the Fourier transform $\mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}$ is defined in (3.15).
Proof. It suffices to show the assertion for $v=\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}$ with $\gamma \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{n}$ such that $\ell(\gamma)=l$. For $t=\left(t_{1}, t_{2}, \cdots, t_{n}\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{1, n}(F)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)\right)(t)=\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n, 1}(F)} \varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)(z) \psi_{-\varepsilon}(t z) d_{F} z \\
& \quad=\sqrt{\mathrm{b}(\gamma)} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \int_{F} z_{i}^{\gamma_{i}} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \overline{z_{i}} z_{i}-\pi \varepsilon \mathrm{c}_{F} \sqrt{-1}\left(t_{i} z_{i}+\overline{t_{i} z_{i}}\right)\right) d_{F} z_{i} \\
& \quad=\sqrt{\mathrm{b}(\gamma)}\left(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1} \overline{t_{i}}\right)^{\gamma_{i}} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \overline{\bar{t}_{i}} t_{i}\right)=(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l} \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}}\right)(t)
\end{aligned}
$$

Here the third equality follows from the elementary formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{F} z^{m} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \bar{z} z+\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \sqrt{-1}(z t+\overline{z t})\right) d_{F} z=(\sqrt{-1} \bar{t})^{m} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} \bar{t} t\right) \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $(t \in \mathbb{R}, m \in\{0,1\})$ or $\left(t \in \mathbb{C}, m \in \mathbb{N}_{0}\right)$ according as $F=\mathbb{R}$ or $F=\mathbb{C}$. Moreover, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)\right)(t) & =\overline{\mathcal{F}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)}\right)(t)\right.}=\overline{(\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l} \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(t)}\right.} \\
& =(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l} \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q(\gamma)}\right)(t),
\end{aligned}
$$

which completes the proof.

## 5. The proofs of the main theorems

In this section, we prove our main theorems (Theorems 2.7 and 2.14) using the results in $\$ 3$ and $\$ 4$
5.1. Explicit calculations for the sections. In this subsection, we calculate the sections in 83 explicitly, at the minimal $K_{n}$-types of principal series representations.
Lemma 5.1. Let $a=\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \cdots, a_{n}\right) \in A_{n}, u \in U_{n}, \lambda \in \Lambda_{n}$ and $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$. Then we have the following equalities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\tau_{\lambda}(u a) \zeta_{M}, \zeta_{M}\right\rangle=\left\langle\tau_{\lambda}(a u) \zeta_{M}, \zeta_{M}\right\rangle=\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{\gamma_{i}^{M}},  \tag{5.1}\\
& \eta_{\rho_{n}}(a) \int_{U_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(u a) d u=\eta_{-\rho_{n}}(a) \int_{U_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(a u) d u=\frac{\mathbf{e}_{(n)}(a)}{|\operatorname{det} a|_{F}^{(n-1) / 2}}, \tag{5.2}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\gamma^{M}=\left(\gamma_{1}^{M}, \gamma_{2}^{M}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}^{M}\right)$ is the weight of $M$ defined by (2.12).
Proof. By (2.13) and (2.15), we have

$$
\tau_{\lambda}(a) \zeta_{M}=\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{\gamma_{i}^{M}}\right) \zeta_{M}, \quad \tau_{\lambda}(u) \zeta_{M}=\zeta_{M}+\sum_{N \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda), \gamma^{M}>\operatorname{lex} \gamma^{N}} p_{M, N}(u) \zeta_{N},
$$

where $p_{M, N}$ is some polynomial function on $U_{n}$ and $>_{\text {lex }}$ is the lexicographical order. The equality (5.1) follows from these equalities and the orthonormality of $\left\{\zeta_{M}\right\}_{M \in G(\lambda)}$. The equality (5.2) follows from direct computation

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta_{\rho_{n}}(a) & \int_{U_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(u a) d u=\eta_{-\rho_{n}}(a) \int_{U_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(a u) d u \\
\quad= & \prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{-(n+1-2 i) \mathrm{c}_{F} / 2} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a_{i}^{2}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{i-1} \int_{F} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a_{i}^{2} \overline{u_{i, j}} u_{i, j}\right) d_{F} u_{i, j} \\
& =\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{-(n-1) \mathrm{c}_{F} / 2} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a_{i}^{2}\right)=\frac{\mathbf{e}_{(n)}(a)}{|\operatorname{det} a|_{F}^{(n-1) / 2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here the first equality follows from the substitution $u \rightarrow a u a^{-1}$, and the third equality follows from the substitution $u_{i, j} \rightarrow a_{i}^{-1} u_{i, j}$ and the elementary formula (4.19) with $t=m=0$.

For $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}, M=\left(m_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n} \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ and $l \in \mathbb{Z}$, we define $\lambda+l \in \Lambda_{n}$ and $M+l \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda+l)$ by

$$
\lambda+l=\left(\lambda_{1}+l, \lambda_{2}+l, \cdots, \lambda_{n}+l\right), \quad M+l=\left(m_{i, j}+l\right)_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n},
$$

and denote $\lambda+(-l)$ and $M+(-l)$ simply by $\lambda-l$ and $M-l$, respectively. For $\lambda \in \Lambda_{n}, l \in \mathbb{Z}, g \in \mathrm{GL}(n, \mathbb{C})$ and $M, N \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)$, we have

$$
(\operatorname{det} g)^{l}\left\langle\tau_{\lambda}(g) \zeta_{M}, \zeta_{N}\right\rangle=\left\langle\tau_{\lambda+l}(g) \zeta_{M+l}, \zeta_{N+l}\right\rangle .
$$

Lemma 5.2. Let $d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and $\nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$.
(1) Assume $n>1$. We take $\widehat{d}$ and $\widehat{\nu}$ as in §3.1. If $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M-d_{n}}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{i}-d_{n}\right)\right) \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right) \tag{5.3}
\end{align*}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(d)$. If $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(-\widehat{d})}}\right), \overline{\Phi_{-\widehat{d}+d_{n}}^{+}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}+d_{n}\right.} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{M+d_{n}}}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{-\widehat{d}}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{n}-d_{i}\right)\right) \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}}\right) \tag{5.4}
\end{align*}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(-d)$. Here $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$ and $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}$ are defined by (2.26) and (2.27), respectively.
(2) Let $l \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large. If $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $d+l \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{d+l}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{M+l} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{H(d)+l}}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i} ; d_{i}+l\right)\right) \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right) \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(d)) . \tag{5.5}
\end{align*}
$$

If $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d-l \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(-d)}}\right), \Phi_{-d-l}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M-l}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H(-d)-l}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{-d}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i} ;-d_{i}-l\right)\right) \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}}\right) \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(-d)) . \tag{5.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof. First, we consider the proof of the statement (1). Since the proofs of (5.3) and (5.4) are similar, here we will prove only (5.3). Assume $n>1$ and $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$. We define a $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\mathrm{g}_{+}: V_{d} \rightarrow I(d, \nu)$ by

$$
\mathrm{g}_{+}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\hat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M-d_{n}}\right)\right) \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(d))
$$

Then $\mathrm{g}_{+}$is a $K_{n}$-homomorphism because of (3.1). Since $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ is 1 dimensional, there is a constant $c_{+}$such that $\mathrm{g}_{+}=c_{+} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$. Let us calculate $c_{+}$. Since (4.12) and (4.16) imply

$$
\Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H(d)-d_{n}}\right)\left(\left(h, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right)=\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(h) \zeta_{H\left(\widehat{d}-d_{n}\right.}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \mathbf{e}_{(n-1)}(h)
$$

for $h \in G_{n-1}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{+}= & c_{+} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(H(d))\left(1_{n}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{+}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\left(1_{n}\right) \\
= & \int_{G_{n-1}}\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(h) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \mathbf{e}_{(n-1)}(h) \\
& \times \mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h .
\end{aligned}
$$

Decomposing $h=k u a\left(k \in K_{n-1}, u \in U_{n-1}, a \in A_{n-1}\right)$ and applying Schur's orthogonality [18, Corollary 1.10] for the integration on $K_{n-1}$ with the equalities

$$
\chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h) \mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\left(h^{-1}\right)=\eta_{\widehat{\nu}-\rho_{n-1}}\left(a^{-1}\right) \overline{\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(k) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle}
$$

and $\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}=\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{+}= & \frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}} \int_{A_{n-1}}\left(\int_{U_{n-1}}\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(u a) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \mathbf{e}_{(n-1)}(u a) d u\right) \\
& \times \eta_{\widehat{\nu}-\rho_{n-1}}\left(a^{-1}\right)|\operatorname{det} a|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d a .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 5.1 and (2.51), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{+} & =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \int_{0}^{\infty} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a_{i}^{2}\right) a_{i}^{\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1\right) \mathrm{c}_{F}+d_{i}-d_{n}} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d a_{i}}{a_{i}} \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{i}-d_{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, the equality (5.3) follows from $\mathrm{g}_{+}=c_{+} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$.

Next, we consider the proof of the statement (2). Since the proofs of (5.5) and (5.6) are similar, here we will prove only (5.5). Assume $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $d+l \in \Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$. We define a $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $\mathrm{g}_{0}: V_{d} \rightarrow I(d, \nu)$ by

$$
\mathrm{g}_{\circ}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{d+l}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{M+l} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{H(d)+l}}\right)\right) \quad(M \in \mathrm{G}(d))
$$

Then $\mathrm{g}_{\circ}$ is a $K_{n}$-homomorphism because of (3.5). Since $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ is 1 dimensional, there is a constant $c_{\circ}$ such that $\mathrm{g}_{\circ}=c_{\circ} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$. Let us calculate $c_{\circ}$. By (4.12), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{\circ} & =c_{\circ} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(H(d))\left(1_{n}\right)=\mathrm{g}_{\circ}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\left(1_{n}\right) \\
& =\int_{G_{n}} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)(h) \overline{\left\langle\tau_{d+l}(h) \zeta_{H(d)+l}, \zeta_{H(d)+l}\right\rangle} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(h) \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d h .
\end{aligned}
$$

Decomposing $h=a u k\left(a \in A_{n}, u \in U_{n}, k \in K_{n}\right)$ and applying Schur's orthogonality [18, Corollary 1.10] for the integration on $K_{n}$ with the equalities

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \chi_{l}(\operatorname{det} h) \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)(h)=\eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(a)\left\langle\tau_{d+l}(k) \zeta_{H(d)+l}, \zeta_{H(d)+l}\right\rangle, \\
& \tau_{d+l}(h) \zeta_{H(d)+l}=\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(d)}\left\langle\tau_{d+l}(k) \zeta_{H(d)+l}, \zeta_{M+l}\right\rangle \tau_{d+l}(a u) \zeta_{M+l}
\end{aligned}
$$

and $\operatorname{dim} V_{d+l}=\operatorname{dim} V_{d}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{\circ}= & \frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}} \int_{A_{n}}\left(\int_{U_{n}} \overline{\left\langle\tau_{d+l}(a u) \zeta_{H(d)+l}, \zeta_{H(d)+l}\right\rangle} \mathbf{e}_{(n)}(a u) d u\right) \\
& \times \eta_{\nu-\rho_{n}}(a)|\operatorname{det} a|_{F}^{s+(n-1) / 2} d a .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 5.1 and (2.51), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{\circ} & =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{\infty} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a_{i}^{2}\right) a_{i}^{\left(s+\nu_{i}\right) \mathrm{c}_{F}+d_{i}+l} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d a_{i}}{a_{i}} \\
& =\frac{1}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i} ; d_{i}+l\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, the equality (5.5) follows from $\mathrm{g}_{\circ}=c_{\circ} \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$.

Corollary 5.3. We use the notation in Lemma 5.2(1). If $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)\right)(g)=\frac{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+(n-1) / 2}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{i}-d_{n}\right)} \\
& \times \int_{G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M-d_{n}}\right)((h, h z) g) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z\right) \\
& \times \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h
\end{aligned}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(d)$ and $g \in G_{n}$. If $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M}}\right)\right)(g)=\frac{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-\widehat{d}}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+(n-1) / 2}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{n}-d_{i}\right)} \\
& \quad \times \int_{G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \bar{\Phi}_{-\widehat{d}+d_{n}}\left(\zeta_{H(-\widehat{d})+d_{n}} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{M+d_{n}}}\right)((h, h z) g) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z\right) \\
& \quad \times \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline { \mathrm { f } } _ { \widehat { d } , \widehat { \nu } } \left(\overline{\left.\left.\zeta_{H(-\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h}\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

for $M \in \mathrm{G}(-d)$ and $g \in G_{n}$.
Proof. The assertion follows immediately from (3.3) and Lemma 5.2(1).
In order to prove Proposition [2.6, we prepare Lemma 5.4 of complex analysis.
Lemma 5.4. Let $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$ be open relatively compact subsets of $\mathbb{C}^{2}$ such that $\Omega_{2}$ contains the closure of $\Omega_{1}$. Let $\Omega_{3}$ be an open relatively compact subset of $\mathbb{C}$ which contains the closure of $\left\{s_{1}-s_{2} \mid\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{2}\right\}$. Let $\beta(z)$ be a meromorphic function on $\Omega_{3}$. Then there is a constant $c_{0}$ which depends only on $\left(\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}, \beta(z)\right)$ and satisfies the inequality

$$
\sup _{\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{1}}\left|\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right) f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)\right| \leq c_{0} \sup _{\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{2}}\left|f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)\right|
$$

for any bounded holomorphic function $f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)$ on $\Omega_{2}$ such that $\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right) f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)$ is holomorphic on $\Omega_{2}$.
Proof. We take a compact subset $\Omega_{3}^{\prime}$ of $\Omega_{3}$ so that $\left\{s_{1}-s_{2} \mid\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{1}\right\} \subset \Omega_{3}^{\prime}$ and $\beta(z)$ is holomorphic at any point of the boundary of $\Omega_{3}^{\prime}$. Then there is a finite subset $S$ of the interior of $\Omega_{3}^{\prime}$ such that $\beta(z)$ is holomorphic at any point of $\Omega_{3}^{\prime}$ which is not in $S$. Take a sufficiently small $r_{0}>0$ so that, for any $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{1}$ and any $a \in S$,

$$
\left\{\left(z, s_{2}\right) \mid z \in \mathcal{D}\left(s_{1} ; 3 r_{0}\right)\right\} \subset \Omega_{2}, \quad \mathcal{D}\left(a ; 3 r_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{3}^{\prime}, \quad \mathcal{D}\left(a ; 3 r_{0}\right) \cap S=\{a\}
$$

where $\mathcal{D}(t ; r)=\{z \in \mathbb{C}| | z-t \mid<r\}$ for $t \in \mathbb{C}$ and $r>0$. Let

$$
\Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}=\left\{z \in \Omega_{3}^{\prime}| | z-a \mid \geq r_{0} \text { for any } a \in S\right\}
$$

Since $\beta(z)$ is holomorphic at any point of the compact set $\Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}$, we know that $\beta(z)$ is bounded on $\Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}$. Let $c_{0}=\sup _{z \in \Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}}|\beta(z)|$. Let $f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)$ be a bounded holomorphic function on $\Omega_{2}$ such that $\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right) f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)$ is holomorphic on $\Omega_{2}$. For $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{1}$ such that $s_{1}-s_{2} \in \Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}$, we have

$$
\left|\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right) f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)\right|=\left|\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right)\right| \times\left|f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)\right| \leq c_{0} \sup _{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{2}}\left|f\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)\right|
$$

For $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{1}$ such that $s_{1}-s_{2} \notin \Omega_{3}^{\prime \prime}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}\right) f\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)\right| & =\left|\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}+2 r_{0} e^{\sqrt{-1} \theta}\right) f\left(s_{1}+2 r_{0} e^{\sqrt{-1} \theta}, s_{2}\right) d \theta\right| \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left|\beta\left(s_{1}-s_{2}+2 r_{0} e^{\sqrt{-1} \theta}\right)\right| \times\left|f\left(s_{1}+2 r_{0} e^{\sqrt{-1} \theta}, s_{2}\right)\right| d \theta \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} c_{0} \sup _{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{2}}\left|f\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)\right| d \theta=c_{0} \sup _{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right) \in \Omega_{2}}\left|f\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

by the mean value theorem for holomorphic functions and the choice of $r_{0}$. Therefore, we complete the proof.

Proof of Proposition 2.6. We will prove the statement (1) by induction with respect to $n$. In the case of $n=1$, the statement (1) holds, since $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu_{1} ; d_{1}\right)=1$, $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d_{1}, \nu_{1}}(v)\right)(g)=\chi_{d_{1}}(g)|g|_{F}^{\nu_{1}}$. Let us consider the case of $n \geq 2$. Let $M \in \mathrm{G}(d)$. By Corollary 5.3. we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)\right)(g)=\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} g)|\operatorname{det} g|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+(n-1) / 2}  \tag{5.7}\\
& \quad \times \int_{G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{M-d_{n}}\right)((h, h z) g) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z\right) \\
& \quad \times \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\widehat{\nu} ; \widehat{d}) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h .
\end{align*}
$$

By the induction hypothesis, $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\widehat{\nu} ; \widehat{d}) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right)$ is an entire function of $\widehat{\nu}$ for any $h \in G_{n-1}$. Applying Lemma 5.4 for $\beta(z)=\Gamma_{F}\left(z+1 ;\left|d_{i}-d_{j}\right|\right)$ ( $1 \leq i<j \leq n-1$ ), we know that the majorization [15, Proposition 3.3 with $X=1]$ for $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)$ is also valid for $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\widehat{\nu} ; \widehat{d}) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)$. Hence, similar to the proof of [15, Proposition 7.2], we know that the right hand side of (5.7) converges absolutely and is an entire function of $\nu$. Hence, we obtain the former part of the statement (1). For $\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ such that $\Pi_{d, \nu}$ is irreducible, there is some $g \in G_{n}$ such that $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)\right)(g)=\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}(g) \mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)\right) \neq 0$, since the Jacquet integral $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}$ is a nonzero continuous $\mathbb{C}$-linear form on $I(d, \nu)$. Hence, the latter part of the statement (1) follows from the former part, and we complete the proof of the statement (1). The proof of the statement (2) is similar.
5.2. Explicit recurrence relations. Let $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ and $\left(\Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}, I\left(d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right)$ be principal series representations of $G_{n}$ and $G_{n^{\prime}}$, respectively, with parameters

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}, & \nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \\
d^{\prime}=\left(d_{1}^{\prime}, d_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, d_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n^{\prime}}, & \nu^{\prime}=\left(\nu_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{2}^{\prime}, \cdots, \nu_{n^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n^{\prime}}
\end{array}
$$

Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}$. Let $s \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(s)$ is sufficiently large.
Proposition 5.5. Retain the notation. Assume $n^{\prime}=n>1,-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right) \cap \Lambda_{n, F}$. Let $l=\ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =\mathrm{C}_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{o}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}^{H\left(-\mathrm{C}_{H}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)}\right.} \mathrm{H}+d_{n}^{\prime} \\
& \quad \times \frac{\operatorname{dim} V_{-\widehat{d^{\prime}}}}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i}+d_{n}^{\prime} ; d_{i}+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}^{\prime}-\nu_{i}^{\prime}+1 ; d_{n}^{\prime}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \\
& \quad \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \widehat{\nu^{\prime}}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right) .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Let $\phi_{1}=\overline{\Phi_{-\widehat{d^{\prime}+d_{n}^{\prime}}}^{+}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}}}\right)$ and $\phi_{2}=\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)$. By Proposition 3.4 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, \nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \overline{\nu^{\prime}}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)}}\right), \phi_{1}\right)\right), \phi_{2}\right) \\
& =Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\mathrm{d}^{\prime}, \widehat{\nu^{\prime}}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\phi_{0}(z)=\phi_{1}\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) z\right) \phi_{2}\left(e_{n} z\right) \quad\left(z \in \mathrm{M}_{n}(F)\right)$. Since we have

$$
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, \nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d}^{\prime}, \bar{\nu}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)}}\right), \phi_{1}\right)=\frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}^{\prime}-\nu_{i}^{\prime}+1 ; d_{n}^{\prime}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}{\operatorname{dim} V_{-\widehat{d}^{\prime}}} \overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)
$$

by (5.4), it suffices to prove the equality

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \hat{\nu}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\mathrm{C}_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i}+\nu_{n}^{\prime} ; d_{i}+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}}  \tag{5.8}\\
& \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \hat{\nu}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By Lemma 4.11, we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \phi_{0}\right)=\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}+d_{n}^{\prime} ; l\right)} \sum_{N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}  \tag{5.9}\\
\times \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{N} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{N^{\prime}}}\right)\right) .
\end{gather*}
$$

By (3.6), we note that

$$
v \otimes \overline{\zeta_{M}} \mapsto \mathrm{~g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}(v), \overline{\Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(v_{1} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{M+d_{n}^{\prime}}}\right)\right)(g)
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda^{\prime}-d_{n}^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ for $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}+d_{n}^{\prime} ; l\right), v_{1} \in V_{\lambda^{\prime}}$ and $g \in G_{n}$. Hence, by Lemma 4.2, for $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}+d_{n}^{\prime} ; l\right)$ and $N, N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{N} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{N^{\prime}}}\right)\right)(g)=0
$$

unless $\lambda^{\prime}=d+d_{n}^{\prime}$ and $N^{\prime}=H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}$. By (5.9) and this equality, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \phi_{0}\right)= & \sum_{N \in \mathrm{G}\left(d+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d_{n}^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)}  \tag{5.10}\\
& \times \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{d+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{N} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}}}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.28) and (3.5), we note that

$$
\zeta_{M} \otimes \bar{v} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(v_{1}\right), \overline{\Phi_{d+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{M+d_{n}^{\prime}} \boxtimes \overline{v_{2}}\right)\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \widehat{\nu^{\prime}}}(\bar{v})\right)\right)
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-\widehat{d}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ for $v_{1} \in V_{d}$ and $v_{2} \in V_{d+d_{n}^{\prime}}$. Hence, by Lemma 4.3, for $N \in \mathrm{G}\left(d+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}^{\prime}, s+\nu_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right), \overline{\Phi_{d+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{\circ}}\left(\zeta_{N} \boxtimes \overline{\zeta_{H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}}}\right)\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\vec{d}^{\prime}, \hat{\nu}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right)\right)=0
$$

unless $\widehat{N}=H\left(-\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}$. By (5.5), (5.10) and this equality, we obtain (5.8).
Proposition 5.6. Retain the notation. Assume $n^{\prime}=n-1, d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d^{\prime} \in$ $\Xi^{+}(d) \cap \Lambda_{n-1, F}$. Let $l=\ell\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l}\left(\mathrm{C}_{H(d)-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}\right)^{-1} \\
& \quad \times \frac{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}}{\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{n}+\nu_{i}^{\prime} ;-d_{n}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ;-d_{n}+d_{i}\right)} \\
& \quad \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n-1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Let $\phi_{1}=\Phi_{-d^{\prime}-d_{n}}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)-d_{n}}\right)$ and $\phi_{2}=\varphi_{n-1,1}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}\right)}\right)}\right.$. By Proposition 3.5, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d} \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, s+\nu_{n}}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)}\right), \phi_{1}\right)\right), \mathcal{F}_{\varepsilon}\left(\phi_{2}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\phi_{0}(z)=\phi_{1}\left(z^{t}\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right)\right) \phi_{2}\left(z^{t} e_{n}\right) \quad\left(z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1, n}(F)\right)$. We have

$$
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, s+\nu_{n}}^{\circ}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right), \phi_{1}\right)=\frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{n}+\nu_{i}^{\prime} ;-d_{n}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{\overline{\mathrm{f}}}^{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}}{}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)
$$

by (5.6). Because of these equalities and Lemma 4.13, it suffices to prove

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \phi_{0}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)}\right)\right)\right. \\
& =\mathrm{C}_{H(d)-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-d_{n}^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \\
& \times \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ;-d_{n}+d_{i}\right)}{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}}  \tag{5.11}\\
& \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By Lemma 4.12, we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \phi_{0}\right)=\sum_{\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n} ; l\right)} \sum_{\substack{N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\lambda^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \lambda^{\prime}\right) \\
N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\lambda^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}} \mathrm{C}_{N}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}  \tag{5.12}\\
\times \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{o}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)} \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{\widehat{N}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)\right) .
\end{gather*}
$$

By (3.2), we note that

$$
v \otimes \overline{\zeta_{M}} \mapsto \mathrm{~g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}(v), \Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{M-d_{n}}} \boxtimes v_{1}\right)\right)(g)
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{\widehat{d}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\lambda^{\prime}+d_{n}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ for $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n} ; l\right), v_{1} \in$ $V_{\left(\lambda^{\prime}, 0\right)}$ and $g \in G_{n}$. Hence, by Lemma 4.2, for $N \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\lambda^{\prime}, 0\right) ; \lambda^{\prime}\right), N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(\left(\lambda^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)$ and $\lambda^{\prime} \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n} ; l\right)$, we have

$$
\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{\widehat{N}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)\right)=0
$$

unless $\lambda^{\prime}=\widehat{d}-d_{n}$ and $\widehat{N}=H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}$. By (5.12) and this equality, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \phi_{0}\right) \\
& =\sum_{N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(d-d_{n}\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H(d)-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\widehat{d}+d^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{N^{\prime}}^{H\left(\left(-d^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}  \tag{5.13}\\
& \quad \times \mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.28) and (3.1), we note that

$$
\zeta_{M} \otimes \bar{v} \mapsto Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(v_{1}\right), \Phi_{\vec{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\bar{v}_{2} \boxtimes \zeta_{M-d_{n}}\right)\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}(\bar{v})\right)\right)
$$

defines an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$ for $v_{1} \in V_{\widehat{d}}$ and $v_{2} \in V_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}$. Hence, by Lemma 4.3, for $N^{\prime} \in \mathrm{G}\left(d-d_{n}\right)$, we have

$$
Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right), \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{N^{\prime}}\right)\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right)\right)=0
$$

unless $\widehat{N^{\prime}}=H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)-d_{n}$. By (5.3), (5.13) and this equality, we obtain (5.11).

Theorem 5.7. Retain the notation. Assume $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n^{\prime}, F}$. We take $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d)$ and $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)$ as in 2.7 .
(1) Assume $n^{\prime}=n$ and $d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(-d^{\prime}\right)$. Let $l=\ell\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \sqrt{\mathrm{b}\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(d ;-d^{\prime}\right) L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{d}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(2) Assume $n^{\prime}=n-1$ and $-d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(d)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right.}\right)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d^{\prime}}\right) \sqrt{\mathrm{r}\left(H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]\right)} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\mathrm{r}\left(H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)[d]\right)$ is defined by (2.18).
Proof. Let us prove the statement (1) by induction with respect to $n$. First, we consider the case of $n=1$. Since

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d_{1}, \nu_{1}}\left(\zeta_{d_{1}}\right)\right)(a k)=a^{\nu_{1} \mathrm{c}_{F}} k^{d_{1}}, \quad \mathrm{~W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{1}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{-d_{1}^{\prime}}}\right)\right)(a k)=a^{\nu_{1}^{\prime} \mathrm{c}_{F}} k^{d_{1}^{\prime}}, \\
& \bar{\varphi}_{1,1}^{\left(d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}\right)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\right)(a k)=(a \bar{k})^{d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $a \in A_{1}=\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}$and $k \in K_{1}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d_{1}, \nu_{1}}\left(\zeta_{d_{1}}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{1}^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{-d_{1}^{\prime}}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1,1}^{\left(d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}\right)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}}}\right)\right) \\
& =\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} a^{2}\right) a^{\left(s+\nu_{1}+\nu_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{c}_{F}+d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d a}{a}\right)\left(\int_{K_{1}} d k\right) \\
& =\Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{1}+\nu_{1}^{\prime} ; d_{1}+d_{1}^{\prime}\right)=L\left(s, \Pi_{d_{1}, \nu_{1}} \times \Pi_{d_{1}^{\prime}, \nu_{1}^{\prime}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here the second equality follows from (2.51). Next, we consider the case of $n \geq 2$. Let $q=\ell\left(\widehat{d}+\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)$. By Propositions 5.5 and 5.6, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{q} \frac{\mathrm{C}_{H}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}}}{\mathrm{C}_{H}^{H\left(\left(-d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d_{n},-d_{n}\right)\right.\right.}} \\
& \times \frac{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d}} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i}+\nu_{n}^{\prime} ; d_{i}+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}^{\prime}-\nu_{i}^{\prime}+1 ; d_{n}^{\prime}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{n}+\nu_{i}^{\prime} ;-d_{n}-d_{i}^{\prime}\right)}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ;-d_{n}+d_{i}\right)} \\
& \left.\times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\right)\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}, \widehat{\nu}}}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right), \bar{\varphi}_{1, n-1}^{(q)}\left(\overline{\zeta_{Q\left(\widehat{d}+\hat{d}^{\prime}\right)}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, by Lemma 4.1 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\mathrm{C}_{H(d)+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(d+d^{\prime}\right)}}{\mathrm{C}_{H(d)-d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(-\widehat{d}_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\widehat{d}+\widehat{d}^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)}} \frac{\mathrm{C}_{H\left(-\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)[d]+d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(-d^{\prime}\right)+d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}}{\mathrm{C}_{\left.H\left(-\widehat{d}^{\prime}-d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{0}_{n-1}, q\right)\right)}^{H\left(\left(-d_{n}\right.\right.}} \\
& =\sqrt{\frac{l!}{q!\left(d_{n}+d_{n}^{\prime}\right)!}} \prod_{h=1}^{n-1} \frac{\left(d_{h}-d_{n}-h+n\right)!\left(-d_{h}^{\prime}+d_{n}^{\prime}-h+n-1\right)!}{\left(d_{h}+d_{n}^{\prime}-h+n\right)!\left(-d_{h}^{\prime}-d_{n}-h+n-1\right)!} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the above equalities and the induction hypothesis, we obtain the statement (1).

The statement (2) follows from Lemma 4.1 Proposition 5.6, the statement (1) and

$$
\frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathrm{r}(H(\mu)[\lambda])}}=\sqrt{\prod_{1 \leq i \leq j \leq n-1} \frac{\left(\mu_{i}-\mu_{j}-i+j\right)!\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}-i+j\right)!}{\left(\lambda_{i}-\mu_{j}-i+j\right)!\left(\mu_{i}-\lambda_{j+1}-i+j\right)!}}
$$

for $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \cdots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda_{n}$ and $\mu=\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \cdots, \mu_{n-1}\right) \in \Xi^{+}(\lambda)$.
Proof of Theorem 2.7. The equality (2.30) follows from Theorem 5.7(2). Since (2.29) is an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n-1}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$, we complete the proof by Lemma 4.3.

Proof of Theorem 2.14(2). The equality (2.49) follows from Theorem 5.7(1). Since (2.47) is an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{\left(-l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$, we complete the proof by Lemma 4.4.

Similar to Propositions 5.5 and 5.6, we obtain Propositions 5.8 and 5.9,
Proposition 5.8. Retain the notation. Assume $n^{\prime}=n>1, d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $-d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(d^{\prime}\right) \cap \Lambda_{n, F}$. Let $l=\ell\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(-d)}}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.=\mathrm{C}_{H}^{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)-d_{n}^{\prime}, Q(-d]-d_{n}^{\prime}}{ }^{H} \mathbf{0}_{n-1}, l\right)\right) \mathrm{C}_{H(-d)-d_{n}^{\prime}}^{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)-d_{n}^{\prime}, Q\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)} \\
& \times \frac{\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}}}{\operatorname{dim} V_{-d}} \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{i}+\nu_{n}^{\prime} ;-d_{i}-d_{n}^{\prime}\right)}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}^{\prime}-\nu_{i}^{\prime}+1 ;-d_{n}^{\prime}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \\
& \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H\left(\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)[-d]}}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d^{\prime}}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(\widehat{d^{\prime}}\right)}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 5.9. Retain the notation. Assume $n^{\prime}=n-1,-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(-d) \cap \Lambda_{n-1, F}$. Let $l=\ell\left(-\widehat{d}-d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)[-d]}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =(-\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{l}\left(\mathrm{C}_{H(-d)+d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(d^{\prime}+d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(-\widehat{d}-d^{\prime}, 0\right)\right)} \mathrm{C}_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)[-d]+d_{n}}^{H\left(\left(d^{\prime}+d_{n}, 0\right)\right), Q\left(\left(\mathbf{o}_{n-1}, l\right)\right)}\right)^{-1} \\
& \quad \times \frac{\operatorname{dim} V_{-\widehat{d}}}{\operatorname{dim} V_{d^{\prime}}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(s+\nu_{n}+\nu_{i}^{\prime} ; d_{n}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right) \\
& \quad \times Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}^{n-1} \bar{\zeta}_{F}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(-\widehat{d})}}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n-1}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(-\widehat{d}-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similar to Theorem 5.7. we obtain Theorem 5.10 using Propositions 5.8 and 5.9.
Theorem 5.10. Retain the notation. Assume $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ and $d^{\prime} \in \Lambda_{n^{\prime}, F}$. We take $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d)$ and $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)$ as in $\$ 2.7$.
(1) Assume $n^{\prime}=n$ and $-d \in \Xi^{\circ}\left(d^{\prime}\right)$. Let $l=\ell\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(-d)}}\right)\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right), \varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}\left(\zeta_{Q\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{(\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} \sqrt{\mathrm{b}\left(-d-d^{\prime}\right)} \mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(-d ; d^{\prime}\right) L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{-d}\right) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(2) Assume $n^{\prime}=n-1$ and $d^{\prime} \in \Xi^{+}(-d)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z\left(s, \mathrm{~W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\left.\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)[-d]}\right)}\right), \mathrm{W}_{-\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\left(\zeta_{H\left(d^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right)\right)\right. \\
& =\frac{(\varepsilon \sqrt{-1})^{\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}(n-i)\left(d_{i}+d_{i}^{\prime}\right)} L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)}{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{d^{\prime}}\right) \sqrt{\mathrm{r}\left(H\left(d^{\prime}\right)[-d]\right)} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d) \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}\left(\nu^{\prime} ; d^{\prime}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Theorem [2.14(1). The equality (2.48) follows from Theorem 5.10(1) and (2.44). Since (2.46) is an element of $\operatorname{Hom}_{K_{n}}\left(V_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \overline{V_{-d^{\prime}}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}, \mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}\right)$, we complete the proof by Lemma 4.4 and the properties of complex conjugate representations in 2.6 .

## Appendix A. Explicit formulas of Whittaker functions

In this appendix, we consider the explicit formulas of the radial parts of Whittaker functions on $G_{n}$. Let $\varepsilon \in\{ \pm 1\}, d=\left(d_{1}, d_{2}, \cdots, d_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$, and $\nu=$ $\left(\nu_{1}, \nu_{2}, \cdots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. Assume that either $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ or $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ holds. We set

$$
\widetilde{W}_{d, \nu}^{(\varepsilon)}(a)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\eta_{-\rho_{n}}(a) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\xi_{H(d)}\right)\right)(a) & \text { if } d \in \Lambda_{n, F}, \\
\eta_{-\rho_{n}}(a) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d, \nu}\left(\overline{\left.\xi_{H(-d)}\right)}\right)\right)(a) & \text { if }-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}
\end{array} \quad\left(a \in A_{n}\right) .\right.
$$

Then we have Theorem A. 1 which is the generalization of the explicit formulas [10, Theorem 14] of spherical Whittaker functions on $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{R})$.

Theorem A.1. Retain the notation, and we assume $n>1$. We take $\widehat{d}$ and $\widehat{\nu}$ as in 93.1. Let $a=\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \cdots, a_{n}\right) \in A_{n}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widetilde{W}_{d, \nu}^{(\varepsilon)}(a)= & \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{\nu_{n} \mathrm{c}_{F}+\left|d_{i}-d_{n}\right|}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ;\left|d_{i}-d_{n}\right|\right)} \\
& \times \int_{\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}\right)^{n-1}} \widetilde{W}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}^{(\varepsilon)}(t) \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F}\left(\frac{t_{i}^{2}}{a_{i+1}^{2}}+\frac{a_{i}^{2}}{t_{i}^{2}}\right)\right) t_{i}^{-\nu_{n} \mathrm{c}_{F}-\left|d_{i}-d_{n}\right|} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d t_{i}}{t_{i}}
\end{aligned}
$$

with $t=\operatorname{diag}\left(t_{1}, t_{2}, \cdots, t_{n-1}\right) \in A_{n-1}$.
Proof. We will prove here only the case of $d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$, since the proof for the case of $-d \in \Lambda_{n, F}$ is similar. By Lemmas 4.8 and 4.9 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Phi_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}^{+}\left(\overline{\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}} \boxtimes \zeta_{H(d)-d_{n}}\right)((h, h z) a) \\
& =\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} a_{i}^{d_{i}-d_{n}}\right)\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(h) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}((h, h z) a)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $h \in G_{n-1}$ and $z \in \mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)$. Hence, by Corollary 5.3 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widetilde{W}_{d, \nu}^{(\varepsilon)}(a)=\eta_{-\rho_{n}}(a) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}\left(\zeta_{H(d)}\right)\right)(a)=\frac{\left(\operatorname{dim} V_{\widehat{d}}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{\left(\nu_{n}+i-1\right) c_{F}+d_{i}-d_{n}}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{i}-d_{n}\right)} \\
& \quad \times \int_{G_{n-1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}((h, h z) a) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z\right) \\
& \quad \times \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right)\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(h) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h)|\operatorname{det} h|_{F}^{\nu_{n}+n / 2} d h .
\end{aligned}
$$

Decomposing $h^{-1}=x t k\left(x \in N_{n-1}, t=\operatorname{diag}\left(t_{1}, t_{2}, \cdots, t_{n-1}\right) \in A_{n-1}, k \in K_{n-1}\right)$ and applying Schur's orthogonality [18, Corollary 1.10] for the integration on $K_{n-1}$ together with the equalities

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}-d_{n}}(h) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})-d_{n}}\right\rangle \chi_{d_{n}}(\operatorname{det} h) \\
& =\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} t_{i}^{-d_{i}+d_{n}}\right) \overline{\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}}(k) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}, \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right\rangle} \quad \text { (by Lemma 5.1) }
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)\left(h^{-1}\right) & =\psi_{\varepsilon, n-1}(x) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\tau_{\widehat{d}}(k) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}\right)\right)(t) \\
& =\sum_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\widehat{d})}\left\langle\tau_{\widehat{d}}(k) \zeta_{H(\widehat{d})}, \zeta_{M}\right\rangle \psi_{\varepsilon, n-1}(x) \mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}\left(\mathrm{f}_{\widehat{d}, \widehat{\nu}}\left(\zeta_{M}\right)\right)(t),
\end{aligned}
$$

we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widetilde{W}_{d, \nu}^{(\varepsilon)}(a)= & \frac{\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}^{\left(\nu_{n}+i-1\right) \mathrm{c}_{F}+d_{i}-d_{n}}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \Gamma_{F}\left(\nu_{n}-\nu_{i}+1 ; d_{i}-d_{n}\right)} \\
& \times \int_{\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}\right)^{n-1}}\left(\int_{N_{n-1}} \int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}\left(\left(t^{-1} x^{-1}, t^{-1} x^{-1} z\right) a\right) \psi_{\varepsilon, n-1}(x)\right. \\
& \left.\times \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z d x\right) \widetilde{W}_{\widetilde{d}, \widehat{\nu}}^{(\varepsilon)}(t) \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} t_{i}^{-\left(\nu_{n}+n-i\right) \mathrm{c}_{F}-d_{i}+d_{n}} \frac{2 \mathrm{c}_{F} d t_{i}}{t_{i}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us consider the integral

$$
\int_{N_{n-1}} \int_{\mathrm{M}_{n-1,1}(F)} \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}\left(\left(t^{-1} x^{-1}, t^{-1} x^{-1} z\right) a\right) \psi_{\varepsilon, n-1}(x) \psi_{-\varepsilon}\left(e_{n-1} z\right) d z d x
$$

Substituting $\left(\begin{array}{cc}x^{-1} & x^{-1} z \\ O_{1, n-1} & 1\end{array}\right) \rightarrow x$, this integral becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{N_{n}} \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) \iota_{n}\left(t^{-1}\right) x a\right) \psi_{-\varepsilon, n}(x) d x \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the elementary formula (4.19) and the equality

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{e}_{(n-1, n)}\left(\left(1_{n-1}, O_{n-1,1}\right) \iota_{n}\left(t^{-1}\right) x a\right) \\
& =\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} t_{i}^{-2} a_{i}^{2}\right) \prod_{j=i+1}^{n} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F} t_{i}^{-2} a_{j}^{2} x_{i, j} \overline{x_{i, j}}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

we know that (A.1) is equal to

$$
\prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \exp \left(-\pi \mathrm{c}_{F}\left(\frac{t_{i}^{2}}{a_{i+1}^{2}}+\frac{a_{i}^{2}}{t_{i}^{2}}\right)\right) t_{i}^{(n-i) \mathbf{c}_{F}} a_{i+1}^{-i \mathbf{c}_{F}} .
$$

Therefore, we obtain the assertion.

Appendix B. The list of symbols

| Symbol | Page | $\left(\Pi_{B_{n}, d, \nu}, I_{B_{n}}(d, \nu)\right)$ | 719 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\times}$ | 717 | $B_{n}$ | 719 |
| $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ | 717 | $w_{n}$ | 719 |
| $\operatorname{Re}(z)$ | 717 | $\psi_{\varepsilon, n}$ | 719 |
| $\operatorname{Im}(z)$ | 717 | $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}$ | 720 |
| $\bar{z} \quad($ for $z \in \mathbb{C}$ ) | 717 | $\mathcal{J}_{\varepsilon}^{(d, \nu)}$ | 720 |
| $F$ | 717 | $\mathrm{W}_{\varepsilon}(f)$ | 720 |
| $\mathrm{c}_{F}$ | 717 | $\mathcal{W}\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, \psi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ | 720 |
| $\|\cdot\|_{F}$ | 717 | $\mathcal{U}\left(\mathfrak{g}_{n} \mathbb{C}\right)$ | 720 |
| $\psi_{\varepsilon}$ | 717 | $\mathcal{A}_{l}\left(G_{n}\right)$ | 720 |
| $d_{F} z$ | 717 | $\mathcal{Q}_{l, X}$ | 720 |
| $\Gamma_{F}(s ; m)$ | 717 | $E_{i, j}$ | 721 |
| $n$ | 717 | $\Lambda_{n}$ | 721 |
| $n^{\prime}$ | 717 | $\left(\tau_{\lambda}, V_{\lambda}\right)$ | 721 |
| $\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)$ | 717 | $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle \quad\left(\right.$ on $\left.V_{\lambda}\right)$ | 721 |
| $\mathrm{M}_{n}(F)$ | 717 | $\mathrm{G}(\lambda)$ | 721 |
| $O_{n, n^{\prime}}$ | 717 | $\gamma^{M}=\left(\gamma_{1}^{M}, \gamma_{2}^{M}, \cdots, \gamma_{n}^{M}\right)$ | 721 |
| $1_{n}$ | 717 | $\left\{\zeta_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ | 721 |
| $e_{n}$ | 717 | $\Delta_{i, j}$ | 722 |
| $G_{n}$ | 717 | $H(\lambda)$ | 722 |
| $K_{n}$ | 717 | $\mathrm{r}(\mathrm{M})$ | 722 |
| $N_{n}$ | 717 | $\left\{\xi_{M}\right\}_{M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda)}$ | 722 |
| $U_{n}$ | 717 | $M^{\vee}$ | 722 |
| $M_{n}$ | 717 | $\Xi^{+}(\lambda)$ | 722 |
| $A_{n}$ | 717 | $\iota_{n}$ | 723 |
| $Z_{n}$ | 718 | $\widehat{M} \quad($ for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda))$ | 723 |
| $C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)$ | 718 | $V_{\lambda, \mu}$ | 723 |
| $R \quad\left(\right.$ on $\left.C^{\infty}\left(G_{n}\right)\right)$ | 718 | $\mathrm{G}(\lambda ; \mu)$ | 723 |
| $\chi_{d}$ | 718 | $M[\lambda]$ | 723 |
| $\chi$ $\eta_{\nu}$ | 718 | $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ | 723 |
| $\rho_{n}$ | 718 | $\tilde{\mathrm{R}}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ | 723 |
| $\left(\Pi_{d, \nu}, I(d, \nu)\right)$ | 719 | $\mathrm{R}_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ | 723 |
| $I(d, \nu)_{K_{n}}$ | 719 | $\left(\bar{\tau}, \overline{V_{\tau}}\right)$ | 723 |
| $\mathfrak{S}_{n}$ | 719 | $\bar{v} \quad\left(\right.$ for $\left.v \in V_{\tau}\right)$ | 723 |
| $I(d)$ | 719 | $\bar{\Psi} \quad\left(\right.$ for $\left.\Psi \in \operatorname{Hom}_{S}\left(V_{\tau}, V_{\tau^{\prime}}\right)\right)$ | 724 |
| $f_{\nu}$ | 719 | $\left(\overline{\tau_{\lambda}}, \overline{V_{\lambda}}\right)$ | 724 |
| $I(d)_{K_{n}}$ | 719 | $E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{u}(n)}$ | 724 |


| $\Lambda_{n, F}$ | 724 | $\mathrm{g}_{l, s}^{\circ}\left(f_{\nu}, \phi\right)$ | 733 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{f}_{d, \nu}$ | 725 | $\tilde{\mathrm{I}}_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\lambda, l}$ | 737 |
| $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}$ | 725 | $\mathrm{C}_{M}^{M, P}$ | 737 |
| $L\left(s, \Pi_{d, \nu} \times \Pi_{d^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}}\right)$ | 725 |  |  |
| $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{F}(\nu ; d)$ | 725 | $\left(\begin{array}{ll\|l} \\ \mu, & q & \mu^{\prime}\end{array}\right)$ | 737 |
| $Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}\right)$ | 726 | $\mathbf{1}_{j}$ | 740 |
| $\mathbb{C}_{\text {triv }}$ | 726 | $\mathfrak{e}_{j}$ | 740 |
| $\mathcal{S}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ | 727 | $k_{0}$ | 740 |
| $\mathbf{e}_{\left(n, n^{\prime}\right)}$ | 727 | $E_{i, j}^{\mathfrak{s o}(n)}$ | 740 |
| $\mathbf{e}_{(n)}$ | 727 | $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}, V_{\mathfrak{s o}(n), \lambda}\right)$ | 740 |
| $\mathcal{S}_{0}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ | 727 | $\Lambda_{n}^{\text {poly }}$ | 743 |
| $C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)$ | 727 | $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ | 743 |
| $L$ | 727 | $\mathcal{P}_{l}\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ | 743 |
| $R \quad\left(\right.$ on $\left.C\left(\mathrm{M}_{n, n^{\prime}}(F)\right)\right)$ | 727 | $\mathrm{P}_{\lambda}{ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | 744 |
| $\mathbf{0}_{n}$ | 727 | $\mathrm{P}_{\mu}^{+}$ | 744 |
| $\ell(\gamma)$ | 727 | $\mathrm{p}_{1, n}^{(l)}$ | 745 |
| $Q(\gamma)$ | 727 | $\mathrm{p}_{n, 1}^{(l)}$ | 745 |
| $\varphi_{1, n}^{(l)}$ | 728 | ${ }_{\text {¢ }}^{\text {¢ }}$, ${ }^{\circ}$ | 747 |
| $\bar{\varphi}_{1, n}^{(l)}$ | 728 | $\overline{\Phi_{\lambda}^{\circ}}$ | 747 |
| $\Xi^{\circ}(\lambda)$ | 728 | $\Phi_{\mu}^{+}$ | 747 |
| $\Xi^{\circ}(\lambda ; l)$ | 728 | $\overline{\Phi_{\mu}^{+}}$ | 747 |
| $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle \quad\left(\right.$ on $\left.V_{\lambda} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} V_{\left(l, \mathbf{0}_{n-1}\right)}\right)$ | 728 | $\varphi_{n, 1}^{(l)}$ | 747 |
| $\mathrm{S}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime}, \lambda\right)$ | 728 | $\varphi_{n, 1}$ $\bar{\varphi}^{(l)}$ | 74 |
| $\mathrm{C}^{\circ}\left(\lambda^{\prime} ; \lambda\right)$ | 728 | $\bar{\varphi}_{n, 1}$ | 747 |
| $\mathrm{b}(\gamma)$ | 728 | $\lambda+l \quad\left(\text { for } \lambda \in \Lambda_{n}, l \in \mathbb{Z}\right)$ | 749 |
| $\mathrm{S}^{+}(\lambda, \mu)$ | 728 | $M+l($ for $M \in \mathrm{G}(\lambda), l \in \mathbb{Z})$ | 749 |
| $\mathrm{I}_{\lambda^{\prime}, l}^{\text {,l }}$ | 728 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{c}_{M^{\prime}}^{M, P}$ | 728 |  |  |
| $Z\left(s, W, W^{\prime}, \phi\right)$ | 729 |  |  |
| $P_{n}$ | 730 |  |  |
| $\left(\Pi_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}, I_{P_{n}}\left(l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s\right)\right)$ | 731 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{f}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$ | 731 |  |  |
| $\overline{\mathrm{f}}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}$ | 731 |  |  |
| $Z_{P_{n}}\left(W, W^{\prime}, f\right)$ | 731 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{g}_{P_{n}, l, \nu^{\prime \prime}, s}(\phi)$ | 731 |  |  |
| $\widehat{d} \quad\left(\right.$ for $\left.d \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}\right)$ | 732 |  |  |
| $\widehat{\nu}\left(\right.$ for $\left.\nu \in \mathbb{C}^{n}\right)$ | 732 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{g}_{d_{n}, \nu_{n}}^{+}\left(f_{\widehat{\nu}}, \phi\right)$ | 733 |  |  |

## Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank the anonymous referees for the careful reading and comments, which contributed to improving the quality of this paper.

## References

[1] S. J. Ališauskas, A.-A. A. Jucys, and A. P. Jucys, On the symmetric tensor operators of the unitary groups, J. Mathematical Phys. 13 (1972), 1329-1333, DOI 10.1063/1.1666142. MR314374
[2] James W. Cogdell, Lectures on L-functions, converse theorems, and functoriality for $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$, Lectures on automorphic $L$-functions, Fields Inst. Monogr., vol. 20, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2004, pp. 1-96. MR2071506
[3] Chao-Ping Dong and Huajian Xue, On the nonvanishing hypothesis for Rankin-Selberg convolutions for $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{C}) \times \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{C})$, Represent. Theory 21 (2017), 151-171, DOI 10.1090/ert/502. MR3687651
[4] I. M. Gel'fand and M. L. Cetlin, Finite-dimensional representations of the group of unimodular matrices (Russian), Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 71 (1950), 825-828. MR0035774
[5] Roe Goodman and Nolan R. Wallach, Symmetry, representations, and invariants, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 255, Springer, Dordrecht, 2009, DOI 10.1007/978-0-387-79852-3. MR2522486
[6] Loïc Grenié, Critical values of automorphic L-functions for $\mathrm{GL}(r) \times \mathrm{GL}(r)$, Manuscripta Math. 110 (2003), no. 3, 283-311, DOI 10.1007/s00229-002-0333-5. MR1969002
[7] Harald Grobner and Michael Harris, Whittaker periods, motivic periods, and special values of tensor product L-functions, J. Inst. Math. Jussieu 15 (2016), no. 4, 711-769, DOI 10.1017/S1474748014000462. MR3569075
[8] Erich Hecke, Mathematische Werke (German), Vandenhoeck \& Ruprecht, Göttingen, 1959. Herausgegeben im Auftrage der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. MR0104550
[9] Miki Hirano, Taku Ishii, and Tadashi Miyazaki, Archimedean zeta integrals for $G L(3) \times G L(2)$, Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. 278 (2022), no. 1366, 1-136, DOI 10.1090/memo/1366. MR 4426708
[10] Taku Ishii and Eric Stade, New formulas for Whittaker functions on GL( $n, \mathbb{R}$ ), J. Funct. Anal. 244 (2007), no. 1, 289-314, DOI 10.1016/j.jfa.2006.12.004. MR2294485
[11] Taku Ishii and Eric Stade, Archimedean zeta integrals on $\mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{m}$ and $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n+1} \times$ $\mathrm{GL}_{m}$, Manuscripta Math. 141 (2013), no. 3-4, 485-536, DOI 10.1007/s00229-012-0581-y. MR3062596
[12] H. Jacquet and R. P. Langlands, Automorphic forms on GL(2), Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 114, Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1970. MR0401654
[13] H. Jacquet, I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro, and J. A. Shalika, Rankin-Selberg convolutions, Amer. J. Math. 105 (1983), no. 2, 367-464, DOI 10.2307/2374264. MR701565
[14] Hervé Jacquet, Automorphic forms on GL(2). Part II, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 278, Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1972. MR0562503
[15] Hervé Jacquet, Archimedean Rankin-Selberg integrals, Automorphic forms and L-functions II. Local aspects, Contemp. Math., vol. 489, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2009, pp. 57-172, DOI 10.1090/conm/489/09547. MR2533003
[16] Hervé Jacquet and Joseph Shalika, Rankin-Selberg convolutions: Archimedean theory, Festschrift in honor of I. I. Piatetski-Shapiro on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday, Part I (Ramat Aviv, 1989), Israel Math. Conf. Proc., vol. 2, Weizmann, Jerusalem, 1990, pp. 125207. MR 1159102
[17] A. A. Jucis, The isoscalar factors of the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients of unitary groups (Russian, with English and Lithuanian summaries), Litovsk. Fiz. Sb. 10 (1970), 5-12. MR285204
[18] Anthony W. Knapp, Representation theory of semisimple groups, Princeton Landmarks in Mathematics, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 2001. An overview based on examples; Reprint of the 1986 original. MR 1880691
[19] Bertram Kostant, On Whittaker vectors and representation theory, Invent. Math. 48 (1978), no. 2, 101-184, DOI 10.1007/BF01390249. MR507800
[20] Tadashi Miyazaki, The local zeta integrals for $G L(2, \mathbf{C}) \times G L(2, \mathbf{C})$, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci. 94 (2018), no. 1, 1-6, DOI 10.3792/pjaa.94.1. MR3743720
[21] Alexandru A. Popa, Whittaker newforms for Archimedean representations, J. Number Theory 128 (2008), no. 6, 1637-1645, DOI 10.1016/j.jnt.2007.06.005. MR2419183
[22] A. Raghuram, Critical values of Rankin-Selberg L-functions for $\mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n-1}$ and the symmetric cube L-functions for $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$, Forum Math. 28 (2016), no. 3, 457-489, DOI 10.1515/forum-2014-0043. MR3510825
[23] R. A. Rankin, Contributions to the theory of Ramanujan's function $\tau(n)$ and similar arithmetical functions. I. The zeros of the function $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \tau(n) / n^{s}$ on the line $\mathfrak{R} s=13 / 2$. II. The order of the Fourier coefficients of integral modular forms, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 35 (1939), 351-372. MR411
[24] Atle Selberg, Bemerkungen über eine Dirichletsche Reihe, die mit der Theorie der Modulformen nahe verbunden ist (German), Arch. Math. Naturvid. 43 (1940), 47-50. MR2626
[25] Birgit Speh and David A. Vogan Jr., Reducibility of generalized principal series representations, Acta Math. 145 (1980), no. 3-4, 227-299, DOI 10.1007/BF02414191. MR590291
[26] Eric Stade, Mellin transforms of $\operatorname{GL}(n, \mathbb{R})$ Whittaker functions, Amer. J. Math. 123 (2001), no. 1, 121-161. MR1827280
[27] Eric Stade, Archimedean L-factors on $\mathrm{GL}(n) \times \mathrm{GL}(n)$ and generalized Barnes integrals, Israel J. Math. 127 (2002), 201-219, DOI 10.1007/BF02784531. MR. 1900699
[28] Binyong Sun, The nonvanishing hypothesis at infinity for Rankin-Selberg convolutions, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 30 (2017), no. 1, 1-25, DOI 10.1090/jams/855. MR3556287
[29] N. Ja. Vilenkin and A. U. Klimyk, Representation of Lie groups and special functions. Vol. 3, Mathematics and its Applications (Soviet Series), vol. 75, Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Dordrecht, 1992. Classical and quantum groups and special functions; Translated from the Russian by V. A. Groza and A. A. Groza, DOI 10.1007/978-94-017-2881-2. MR1206906
[30] Nolan R. Wallach, Real reductive groups. II, Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 132, Academic Press, Inc., Boston, MA, 1992. MR 1170566
[31] N. R. Wallach, $C^{\infty}$ vectors, Representations of Lie groups and quantum groups (Trento, 1993), Pitman Res. Notes Math. Ser., vol. 311, Longman Sci. Tech., Harlow, 1994, pp. 205270. MR 1431308
[32] Takao Watanabe, Global theta liftings of general linear groups, J. Math. Sci. Univ. Tokyo 3 (1996), no. 3, 699-711. MR 1432113
[33] Shou-Wu Zhang, Gross-Zagier formula for $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$, Asian J. Math. 5 (2001), no. 2, 183-290, DOI 10.4310/AJM.2001.v5.n2.a1. MR 1868935
[34] D. P. Zhelobenko, On Gel'fand-Zetlin bases for classical Lie algebras, Representations of Lie groups and Lie algebras (Budapest, 1971), Akad. Kiadó, Budapest, 1985, pp. 79-106. MR829046

Faculty of Science and Technology, Seikei University, 3-3-1 Kichijoji-kitamachi, Musashino, Tokyo 180-8633, Japan

Email address: ishii@st.seikei.ac.jp
Department of Mathematics, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Kitasato University, 1-15-1 Kitasato, Minamiku, Sagamihara, Kanagawa 252-0373, Japan

Email address: miyaza@kitasato-u.ac.jp


[^0]:    Received by the editors December 23, 2021, and, in revised form, April 8, 2022, and April 19, 2022.

    2020 Mathematics Subject Classification. Primary 11F70; Secondary 11F30.
    Key words and phrases. Whittaker functions, automorphic forms, Rankin-Selberg method, zeta integrals.

    This work was supported by JSPS KAKENHI Grant Numbers JP19K03452, JP18K03252.

